The International List of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis*
Species and Cultivars

Version 2.0 (2022)
The information in this list is mainly based on descriptions of the breeders. A guarantee for correctness and completeness is therefore not given.

Note that the color of flowers of *Schlumbergera*-cultivars can differ considerably due to cultivation circumstances and season.

If you find any errors or would like additions, please contact the authors, email: srl@schlumbergera.net

Cover photo:
*Schlumbergera* ‘Spanish Dancer’
# Table of Contents

**Foreword/Acknowledgements** .............................................................................................................. 2  
**Explanations** ......................................................................................................................................... 3  
**The genera *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis*** ........................................................................................ 4  
  - History .......................................................................................................................................................... 4  
  - Occurrence ............................................................................................................................................... 4  
  - Hybridization .......................................................................................................................................... 5  
  - Cultivation ............................................................................................................................................... 6  
  - Diseases .................................................................................................................................................. 6  
  - Recommended literature .............................................................................................................................. 7  
**Die Gattungen *Schlumbergera* und *Rhipsalidopsis*** ................................................................................. 7  
  - Geschichte ............................................................................................................................................... 7  
  - Vorkommen .......................................................................................................................................... 8  
  - Hybridisierung ...................................................................................................................................... 8  
  - Kultur .................................................................................................................................................... 9  
  - Krankheiten ......................................................................................................................................... 10  
  - Empfehlenswerte Literatur .......................................................................................................................... 11  
**Species Classification** ............................................................................................................................ 12  
**List of Synonyms** ..................................................................................................................................... 13  
  (in chronological order) .............................................................................................................................. 13  
**Intergeneric Hybrids** ............................................................................................................................... 14  
**Dubious Intergeneric Hybrids** .................................................................................................................. 14  
**Historical Clonal Descriptions of Species** ................................................................................................. 15  
**Sources** .................................................................................................................................................. 17  
**List of Hybridizers** ................................................................................................................................... 18  
**Abbreviations and References** ................................................................................................................ 23  
**Schlumbergera Cultivars** .......................................................................................................................... 24  
**Schlumbergera Cultivar Groups** ................................................................................................................ 24  
**List of *Schlumbergera* Cultivars** ............................................................................................................. 25  
**Rhipsalidopsis Cultivars** ............................................................................................................................ 227  
**Rhipsalidopsis Cultivar Groups** ................................................................................................................ 227  
**List of *Rhipsalidopsis* Cultivars** ............................................................................................................. 227
Foreword/Acknowledgements

My first introduction to *Schlumbergera* was in 1959. I was eight at the time and visiting my grandparents for Christmas. My grandparent’s livingroom housed a stately *S. × buckleyi* in an old Victorian style oak planter. My grandmere told me how in 1944 she had packed this plant across western Canada from Prince Albert, Saskatchewan to a new home in Port Alberni on Vancouver Island. She had had the plant for years before but I never asked if it was the original or she had taken along a cutting. Said plant spent spring to fall benched under a northwest window in a cool cinder block basement; come Christmas, it was brought up to the living room. The memory of this massive plant covered in blooms left an indelible impression.

In 1979, eight years following the passing of my grandmere, my Aunt Cecilia came for a visit. At the time, I was teaching school in rural southeastern Saskatchewan. Upon arriving, Auntie unwrapped a well started cutting from Grandmere’s plant. I was thrilled. Little did I know the path it would lead me down.

Late autumn of 1996, I came across a small type *S. truncata* hybrid labelled ‘Thor Clara’ in the local Safeway grocery. This Danish hybrid with pristine white flowers edged in plum was quickly snatched into my cart. As fate would have it, my *S. × buckleyi* had flowered earlier than normal and I chanced a pollination using ‘Thor Clara’ as the pollen parent. That cross resulted in a single pod, which housed a small amount of seed. By late 1999, despite my inexperience, two seedlings had survived to blooming size with both exhibiting the crenate phylloclades of their Christmas cactus pod parent. The first flowered a deep fuchsia color with tightly reflexed petals, a trait I have never cared for. The second had a mauve-pink nicely formed flower. I called it ‘Angele Leclerc’, in memory of my grandmere. This venture in plant breeding was to pave the way for more cultivars to follow. ‘Angele Leclerc’ was a good plant being both pollen and pod fertile. It features in the background of many of my current and upcoming cultivars.

*Rhipsalidopsis* and *Schlumbergera* have been in cultivation since the Victorian era. An accurate, comprehensive and continually updated Handbook of Cultivars was needed. Recent hybridization between species has resulted in wide variations of color and form, especially among the *Schlumbergera*. New *S. × buckleyi* and *S. × reginae* cultivars are being created by hybridizers like Ruud Tropper from the Netherlands. Ruud’s use of different subspecies and clones of *S. russelliana* to develop newer versions of *S. × buckleyi* looks very promising. The Handbook can expect to see some novel future additions. The future looks bright.

The development of this comprehensive Handbook was initiated the summer of 2016 and involved extensive hours researching past and present cultivars. This is the end product, but not the culmination since the list continues to grow.

I acknowledge with gratitude my co-authors Andreas Hofacker, Ruud Tropper, Rudi Dorsch and Jochen Bockemühl. Through their experience, expertise in their respective domains combined with teamwork, this publication is a reality.

Any information to update this Handbook Listing is appreciated and welcomed.

Happy growing,

Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Explanations

The compilation was made from various works, magazines, catalogs, information from breeders, the CPVO EU Variety database and the authors' own findings. It follows mainly the rules of the International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants (ICNCP). Each cultivar is provided with its own number, which should make a problem-free identification possible. This number is coded in such a way that after the designation SRL (= Schlumbergera Rhipsalidopsis List), the assignment to a group (Sch for Schlumbergera, Rhi for Rhipsalidopsis) is made. In case of an official registration entry the year of inclusion is indicated and both name and registration number will be in **bold**. If there are four letters used instead, this means that the information on the cultivar was taken from the literature or personal correspondence and is not based on a registrant's application. The last item is the registration number.

New applications for inclusion must comply with the ICNCP regulations. We will be happy to assist you with the formalities. Please use the application form provided by us. We reserve the right to reject applications if they do not comply with ICNCP regulations. There is no legal right to an inclusion in the list.

The inclusion in this list does not imply the creation of Plant Breeder’s Rights, patents or other rights to a name.

If you have missing information about individual hybrids, we would be grateful if you would send it to us.

Additions to cultivars can be made free of charge. Please use the registration forms.
The genera *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis*

**History**

Until around 1808, the then Portuguese colony of Brazil was isolated from the outside world. The flora and fauna were almost unknown and Brazil was largely unexplored. With the flight of the Portuguese court to Brazil, before the Napoleonic wars in 1807, this began to change. Thanks to the predominantly European explorers, our knowledge about the plant world of Brazil grew rapidly. One of the plants discovered and described at the beginning of the 19th century was *Epiphyllum truncatum* in 1819, today’s *Schlumbergera truncata*. *Epiphyllum russellianum* = *Schlumbergera russelliana* followed in 1839, then *Cereus microsphaericus* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (non *Cereus abortusangulus* = *Schlumbergera abortusangula*) in 1890, and in 1905 *Epiphyllum opuntioides* = *Schlumbergera opuntioides*. After more than 70 years *Schlumbergera orssichiana* was described in 1978 and *Schlumbergera kautskyi* in 1991.

In 1858 Charles Lemaire created the genus *Schlumbergera*, named after the French cactus collector Frédéric Schlumberger with the only species *Schlumbergera epiphylloides*, today’s *S. russelliana*. In 1890 Karl Schumann created the genus *Zygocactus* for *Epiphyllum truncatum*, as this species has zygomorphic flowers, whereas *Schlumbergera russelliana* has radiosymmetrical flowers. Alwin Berger created the genus *Epiphyllanthus* in 1905, because he was of the opinion that the areoles on the segments of some taxa would make this necessary. In 1913 Nathaniel Britton and Joseph Rose transferred *Epiphyllum russellianum* into the genus *Schlumbergera*, in 1953 Reid Moran combined *Epiphyllum truncatum* to *Schlumbergera truncata*, in 1969 David Hunt transferred *Epiphyllum opuntioides* to *Schlumbergera opuntioides*, and finally in 1992 P. V. Heath combined *Cereus microsphaericus* to *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*.

In 1884, Eduard von Regel described *Epiphyllum russellianum var. gaertneri*, a taxon that was raised to species level in 1889 and combined to *Schlumbergera* by Britton & Rose in 1913. In 1925 combined as *Rhipsalis*, in 1929 as *Epiphyllum* (Alwin Berger), in 1953 by Moran to *Rhipsalidopsis* and finally in 1987 by Wilhelm Barthlott to *Hatiora*, the classification of this species remained unclear for many years. DNA research by Alice Calvente et al. (2011) and Nádia Korotkova et al. (2011) did not yield any clear results. Calvente et al. argue for an extended genus *Schlumbergera* (*Schlumbergera sensu lato*), which includes *Hatiora* (partially) and *Rhipsalidopsis*. Korotkova et al. however recognize *Rhipsalidopsis* as a genus again.

The same applies to *Hatiora epiphylloides* and its subspecies *bradei*. Therefore Calvente et al. (2011) recombined it to *Schlumbergera lutea* and *Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *bradei*. Although Korotkova et al. have the same molecular findings on this species as Calvente et al., they plead for the retention of the old classification due to the flower morphology deviating from *Schlumbergera* sensu stricto.

*Rhipsalis rosea* described in 1912 was the only species in 1923 that Britton & Rose placed in the genus *Rhipsalidopsis* before Wilhelm Barthlott transferred it to *Hatiora* in 1987. The DNA investigations of Calvente et al. and Korotkova et al. have shown the same results as for *Epiphyllum russellianum var. gaertneri*. Following their logic, Calvente et al. have combined the species to *Schlumbergera rosea*, while Korotkova et al. address it as *Rhipsalidopsis rosea*.

For the list presented here, the following taxonomy is taken as a basis:

### Schlumbergera
- *Schlumbergera kautskyi*
- *Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *lutea*
- *Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *bradei*
- *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*
- *Schlumbergera opuntioides*
- *Schlumbergera orssichiana*
- *Schlumbergera russelliana*
- *Schlumbergera truncata*

### Rhipsalidopsis
- *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri*
- *Rhipsalidopsis rosea*

### Hatiora
- *Hatiora cylindrica*
- *Hatiora herminiae*
- *Hatiora salicornioides*

**Occurrence**

The taxa of the genera *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* occur exclusively in Brazil. Their distribution is limited to the Atlantic coastal mountain forest (Mata Atlântica), which today only exists in rudiments. Here the plants grow epiphytically in the Floresta Ombrófila Densa, a moist, evergreen forest at altitudes between 400 and 2400 m. Only *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* grows mostly lithophytically in an open high mountainous landscape (Campo de Altitude) at altitudes between 2400 and 2700 m. The distribution of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* in the mountains called Serra do Mar extends over the Brazilian states of Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, Paraná, São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro, Espírito Santo and Minas Gerais for about 1000km.
Hybridization

All taxa of the genus *Schlumbergera* flower uniformly purple except *S. lutea*, which is yellow flowering. *S. truncata* is also an exception. Plants with orange-red, pink, red, purple and even white flowers can be found in the natural habitat. Soon after the introduction of this species in 1818, the first crosses and selections were carried out and around the middle of the 19th century a considerable number of cultivated varieties already existed. In 1839, *Schlumbergera russelliana* arrived in Europe and was soon used for breeding by Wilbraham Buckley. The crosses *Schlumbergera russelliana × S. truncata* were then described by Moore in 1852 as *Epiphyllum buckleyi*. Today they are known as *Schlumbergera × buckleyi* or generally as ‘Christmas cacti’ and became very popular in England especially during the Victorian period.

With the beginning of the 20th century, the interest in the *Schlumbergera* cultivars ended. After 1960, individual breeders began to deal with hybridization again, for example Alfred Gräser in Germany and Joyce Carr in Australia with her ‘Liberty Series’ from the 1980s onwards. From around 1980, large nurseries became particularly involved and endeavored to breed strong and upright plants with new flower colors and shapes, instead of naturally hanging plants. In the USA, these were mainly B.L. Cobia Inc. in Winter Garden (Orlando, Florida). Their breeding concept was cultivars with polyploid (multiple), up to eightfold chromosome sets, with which they achieved some spectacular breeds. These were then patented and marketed in the 1980s as the ‘Cobia Collector Series’. This included the first yellow-flowering *S. truncata* variety ‘Gold Charm’. *Schlumbergera* finally also became interesting to commercial horticulture. Today, millions of small flowering plants of *S. truncata* cultivars and selections are sold in the USA for Thanksgiving in particular, and they are also sold in large quantities in Europe in late autumn and around Christmas. In order to meet this huge demand, several large nurseries have specialized in production. These are primarily de Vries in Netherlands and Rohde, Thoruplund and above all Madsen in Denmark. Today, *S. truncata* cultivars and selections have become an indispensable part of the range of plants offered by garden centers and nurseries.

The discovery of *Schlumbergera orssichiana* and the use of this species as a crossing partner increased the variability of the cultivars enormously. The first crosses *S. orssichiana × S. truncata* were carried out in Brazil by Countess Beatrìx Orssich from Teresópolis, Brazil, who called her breeds ‘Queens’, which is why these crosses were given the Nothospecies name *S. × reginae*. Other breeders of these varieties in the 1980s were A.J.S. McMillan in England and especially Dolly Kölli in the USA. *S. × reginae* cultivars have never achieved the economic importance of the *S. truncata* varieties described above, despite their impressive flowers. *Schlumbergera opuntioides*, *S. kautskyi* and *S. microsphaerica*, on the other hand, play only a minor role as cross partners. The latter two species are self-fertile and therefore crosses are rarely successful. *S. lutea* plays no role in hybridization. So far, the following interspecific hybrids have been given Nothospecies names, which can also be used when crossing in the opposite direction:

*Schlumbergera × buckleyi* = *S. russelliana × S. truncata*  
*Schlumbergera × eprica* = *S. orssichiana × S. russelliana*  
*Schlumbergera × exotica* = *S. truncata × S. opuntioides*  
*Schlumbergera × reginae* = *S. truncata × S. orssichiana*

While *Schlumbergera* cultivars exist in large numbers, the hybridization of *Rhipsalidopsis* began quite late and the number of cultivars has remained significantly lower. This may be partly due to the fact that there are only two initial species available, *R. gaertneri* and *R. rosea*, whose natural forms are also quite uniform in color, in contrast to the range of color variations of *Schlumbergera truncata*. *Rhipsalidopsis* cannot be hybridized with *Schlumbergera* under natural conditions.

It was Alfred Gräser from Nuremberg who first crossed *R. gaertneri* and *R. rosea* in 1932. This hybrid was described by Werdermann as *Rhipsalis × graeseri* in 1939 (Kakteenkunde 1939: 10) and was recombined by Moran to *Rhipsalidopsis × graeseri* in 1953. The name *R. × graeseri* applies to crosses in both directions, i.e. no matter, which plant is mother plant or pollen dispenser. In the 1960s, it was Harry Johnson of Johnson Cactus Gardens in California who bred some famous varieties, such as ‘Crimson Giant’ or ‘China Pink’.

B.L. Cobia was also involved in hybridizing *Rhipsalidopsis* in addition to breeding *Schlumbergera* cultivars. In England Abbey Brook Nurseries produced some notable *Rhipsalidopsis* varieties (e.g. ‘Easter Wedding’), as well as Japanese breeders (e.g. the two-colored ‘Parnell’). Special mention should be made of Andrew Savio in Australia, who succeeded (probably by induced mutation) in breeding varieties with double flowers, e.g. his famous ‘New Double’.

In the ‘fairway’ of the winter-flowering *Schlumbergera* cultivars, the *Rhipsalidopsis* varieties very quickly gained popularity as spring bloomers or ‘Easter cacti’ and are today produced in masses and parallel to the *Schlumbergera* varieties by the aforementioned European nurseries de Vries, Rohde, Thoruplund and Madsen. Today there are *Rhipsalidopsis* varieties available flowering in white, pink, red, purple and even white flowers can be found in the natural habitat.
orange, pink, red, purple, dual colors and variations with darker or lighter central stripes. Yellow is the only missing hue. The plants also have to grow vigorously and upright so that, just like the new Schlumbergera varieties, they do not have to be cultivated in hanging baskets.

Mass production makes the new Schlumbergera and Rhipsalidopsis varieties affordable, but in most cases, they are ‘disposed of’ by the ‘consumer’ after flowering and not further cultivated. For the gardener it is no longer worthwhile to sell the plants with labels and variety names. Thus, even the most beautiful new cultivars disappear into anonymity. May this register variety names. Thus, even the most beautiful new varieties are not further cultivated. For the gardener it is no longer worthwhile to sell the plants with labels and variety names. Thus, even the most beautiful new cultivars disappear into anonymity. May this register variety names.

Cultivation

Since both Schlumbergera and Rhipsalidopsis grow epiphytically cultivation in hanging pots is recommended. The substrate should be porous so that no standing moisture develops. A mixture of humus cactus soil and a fine orchid substrate has proved to be a good solution. Substrates with 50% and more of mineral components (pumice, perlite and vermiculite) can also be used. The cultivation on the outer surface of unglazed hollow clay cylinders, filled with water, has been proved to be useful because this provides a constant slight humidity. It furthermore decreases the temperature around the roots by evaporation, which is favorable for growth particularly at elevated outside temperatures.

However, it is very important that the plants are not exposed to intense sun and receive sufficient fresh air. Cultivation in a hot and dry greenhouse usually leads to the rapid death of the plants. Especially vulnerable are Schlumbergera lutea, S. microsphaerica, S. opuntioïdes, and S. russelliana. These tolerate temperatures above 28 °C (82 °F) for only short periods of time. It is therefore recommended to cultivate these species possibly grafted on e.g. Selenicereus. Even in winter, all taxa need watering albeit in reduced amounts.

In Brazil Schlumbergera truncata and their cultivars are called “Flor de Maio” (flowering in May) because of their flowering time in the early Brazilian winter.

The S. × buckleyi hybrids (S. truncata × S. russelliana in both directions) are typically called Christmas Cacti in Europe and the S. truncata varieties are usually called Thanksgiving Cacti in the U.S.A.

Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri flowers in the northern hemisphere in April/May, which led to the name Easter Cactus.

Diseases

The most common diseases of Schlumbergera and Rhipsalidopsis are caused by fungi. Bacterial infections are rare. Viral infections are usually not destructive but weaken the plants and lead to unattractive spotting. More recently, mites of the genus Brevipalpus have been identified as important destructive pathogens. The most important fungal pathogen for Schlumbergera and Rhipsalidopsis is Fusarium oxysporum, which occurs worldwide in soil in over 100 different forms and shapes. The pathogens attack the roots, the stems and finally the phylloclades with soft, and red basal stem canker. Infections by Pythium species and Phytophthora species especially P. nicotianae, lead to clinical pictures, which are hardly distinguishable from one another. In contrast bipolaris blight caused by Bipolaris cacti (formerly Drechslera cacti), which could lead to smudged, round, black sunken lesions on phylloclades, which then rot and fall off the stems. Fungal infestation is generally promoted by high soil humidity and poor ventilation associated with higher temperatures of more than 28 °C (82 °F).

Infested plants should be destroyed. When treating with fungicides, rapid development of resistance must be taken into account and various preparations should be used alternately.

Bacterial infections by Pectobacterium (syn. Erwinia) carotovorum are rare. They are characterized by a soft rot generally starting at the soil line, which becomes mushy red. Treatment is not possible. The same applies to virus infections, which usually do not destroy the plants.

Since the 1990s Schlumbergera in North America and Europe have mainly suffered from Tospoviruses (Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus, TSWV and Impatiens Nécrotic Spot Virus INSV of the family Bunyaviridae), which are transmitted as vectors by various thrips species. The infection is manifested in particular by sunken chlorotic lesions, chlorosis, ring spots and necrosis. A discoloration of the flowers has also been observed in Schlumbergera orssichiana. Control of biting and sucking insects and mites as well as hygiene when making cuttings (careful twisting of phylloclades or use of heat-sterilized knives) are the only possibilities to avoid virus distribution.

Schlumbergera and Rhipsalidopsis can also be asymptotically infected!

Mites of the genus Brevipalpus, especially B. russulus, vernacularly named “flat mites” or “false spider mites” and not to be confused with the common spider mites (genus Tetranychus) are little noticed, but obviously widespread. In contrast to the latter, Brevipalpus species do not produce webs. The damages are varied and include chlorosis, sometimes accompanied by reddish spots or discolorations, soft rot and falling...
apart of the phylloclades. In addition, these pests are important vectors of plant viruses. As in other cactus groups plants can often be attacked by mealy bugs. Spider mites on the other hand are of little importance.

**Recommended literature**

**Books:**


## **Die Gattungen Schlumbergera und Rhipsalidopsis**

### Geschichte


**Internet-publications:**

Andreas Hofacker, Neuweilerstr. 8/1, D-71032 Böblingen, Germany
Prof. Dr. Jochen Bockemühl, Am Frohngraben 1, D-97273 Kürnach, Germany

© Copyright Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper & Dorsch 2020–2022. All rights reserved.


Für die hier vorgelegte Liste wird folgende Taxonomie zugrunde gelegt:

**Schlumbergera**
- Schlumbergera kaustrkyi
- Schlumbergera lutea subsp. lutea
- Schlumbergera lutea subsp. bradei
- Schlumbergera microsphaerica
- Schlumbergera opuntioides
- Schlumbergera orssichiana
- Schlumbergera russelliana
- Schlumbergera truncata

**Rhipsalidopsis**
- Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri
- Rhipsalidopsis rosea

**Hatiora**
- Hatiora cylindrica
- Hatiora herminiae
- Hatiora salicornioides

**Vorkommen**

Die Taxa der Gattungen Schlumbergera und Rhipsalidopsis kommen ausschließlich in Brasilien vor.

Ihr Vorkommen ist auf den heute nur noch in Rudimenten vorhandenen atlantischen Küstenbergwald (Mata Atlântica) beschränkt. Hier wachsen die Pflanzen epiphytisch im Floresta Ombrófila Densa, einem feuchten, dauergrünen Wald in Höhen zwischen 400 und 2400 m. Nur Schlumbergera microsphaerica wächst meist lithophytisch in einer offenen Hochgebirgslandschaft (Campo de Altitude) in Höhen zwischen 2400 und 2700 m. Die Verbreitung von Schlumbergera und Rhipsalidopsis erstreckt sich in dem Serra do Mar genannten Gebirge über die brasilianischen Bundesstaaten Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, Paraná, São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro, Espírito Santo und Minas Gerais über ca. 1000 km.

**Hybridisierung**


verkauft und auch in Europa werden sie im Spätherbst
und um die Weihnachtszeit in großen Mengen
angeboten. Um diesen riesigen Bedarf zu decken,
haben sich mehrere Großgärtnereien auf die
Produktion spezialisiert. Dies sind in erster Linie die
Vries in den Niederlanden sowie Rohde, Thoruplund
und vor allem Madsen in Dänemark. Heute sind S.
truncata-Kultivare und Auslesen aus dem Angebot von
Gärtnereien und Gartencentern nicht mehr
wegzudenken.

Die Entdeckung der Schlumbergera orssichiana und
die Nutzung dieser Art als Kreuzungspartner erhöhte
die Variabilität der Kultivare enorm. Die ersten
Kreuzungen
S. orssichiana × S. truncata wurden in Brasilien von
Gräfin Beatrix Orssich aus Teresópolis, Brasilien
durchgeführt, die ihre Züchtungen als „Queens“
bezeichnete, weshalb diese Kreuzungen den
Nothospecies-Namen
S. × reginae erhielten. Weitere Züchter dieser Sorten in
und vor allem Dolly Kölli in den USA. S. × reginae-
Kultivare haben aber trotz ihrer eindrucksvollen Blüten
nie die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der oben
beschriebenen S. truncata-Sorten erzielt.

Schlumbergera opuntioides, S. kautskyi und S.
microsphaerica spielen als Kreuzungspartner hingegen
bisher keine oder nur eine untergeordnete Rolle. Bei
den beiden letztgenannten Arten kommt erschwerend
hinzu, dass sie selbstfertil sind und Kreuzungen deshalb
nur selten erfolgreich sind. S. lutea spielt bei der
Hybridisierung keine Rolle. Bislang wurden folgende
interspezifische Hybriden mit Nothospecies-Namen
versehen, die auch verwendet werden können, wenn
die Kreuzung in umgekehrter Richtung durchgeführt
wird:

Schlumbergera × buckleyi = S. russelliana × S. truncata
Schlumbergera × eprica = S. orssichiana × S. russelliana
Schlumbergera × exotica = S. truncata × S. opuntioides
Schlumbergera × reginae = S. truncata × S. orssichiana

Während also Schlumbergera- Kultivare in großer
Zahl existieren, begann man erst recht spät mit der
Hybridisierung von Rhipsalidopsis und die Anzahl der
Züchtungen blieb bisher deutlich geringer. Dies mag z.
T. daran liegen, dass nur zwei Ausgangsarten, R.
gaertneri und R. rosea, zur Verfügung stehen, deren
Naturformen zudem farblich ziemlich einheitlich sind,
im Gegensatz zur farblichen Variationsbreite von
Schlumbergera truncata. Mit Schlumbergera lässt sich
Rhipsalidopsis auch unter natürlichen Verhältnissen
nicht hybridisieren.

Es war Alfred Gräser aus Nürnberg, der 1932 erstmals
R. gaertneri und R. rosea kreuzte. Diese Hybride wurde

1939 (Kakteenkunde 1939, S. 10) von Werdermann als
Rhipsalis × graeseri beschrieben und 1953 von Moran
zu Rhipsalidopsis × graeseri umkombiniert. Der Name
R. × graeseri gilt für Kreuzungen in beiden Richtungen,
d. h. gleich welche Pflanze als Mutterpflanze oder
Pollenspender fungiert.

In den 1960er Jahren war es Harry Johnson von
Johnson Cactus Gardens in Kalifornien, der einige
berühmt gewordene Sorten gezüchtet hat, wie
‘Crimson Giant’ oder ‘China Pink’. Auch B. L. Cobia
beschäftigten sich neben der Züchtung von
Schlumbergera Kultivaren mit der Hybridisierung von
Rhipsalidopsis. In England produzierten Abbey Brook
Nurseries einige beachtenswerte Rhipsalidopsis-Sorten
(z.B. ‘Easter Wedding’) ebenso wie auch japanische
Züchter (z.B. die zweifarbig ‘Parnell’). Besondere
Erwähnung gebührt Andrew Savio in Australien, dem es
(verbatim durch induzierte Mutation) gelang, Sorten
mit gefüllten Blüten zu züchten, z.B. seine berühmte
‘New Double’. Im „Fahrwasser“ der winterblühenden
Schlumbergera- Kultivare gewannen sehr schnell auch
die Rhipsalidopsis-Sorten als Frühjahrsblüher oder
„Osterkakteen“ an Popularität und werden heute in
Massen und parallel zu den Schlumbergera-Sorten von
den vorher schon genannten europäischen
Großgärtnereien de Vries, Rohde, Thoruplund und
Madsen produziert. So stehen heute Rhipsalidopsis-
Sorten zur Verfügung, die in den Farben weiß, orange,
rosa, rot und purpurn blühen, nur nicht in reinem gelb,
dafür aber zweifarbig und mit hellem oder dunklem
Mittelstreifen auf den Blütenblättern. Auch auf einen
kräftigen und aufrechten Wuchs der Pflanzen wird
Wert gelegt, so dass sie, ebenso wie die neuen
Schlumbergera-Sorten, nicht als Ampelpflanzen
kultiviert werden müssen.

Die Massenproduktion macht die neuen
Schlumbergera- und Rhipsalidopsis-Züchtungen
preislich erschwinglich, aber als Massenware werden
sie vom „Verbraucher“ in den meisten Fällen nach der
Blüte „entsorgt“ und nicht weiter kultiviert. Für den
Gärtner lohnt es sich damit auch nicht mehr, die
Pflanzen mit Etikett und Sortennamen zu verkaufen.
Damit verschwinden auch die schönsten neuen
Züchtungen in der Anonymität. Möge dieses Register
dazu beitragen, die Pflanzen aus ihrer Namenlosigkeit
herauszuholen und ihnen den Platz in unseren
Sammlungen zuzuweisen, der ihnen zusteht!

Kultur

Da sowohl Schlumbergera als auch Rhipsalidopsis
epiphytisch wachsen, empfiehlt sich eine Kultur in
Hängetöpfen. Das Substrat sollte gut wasserdurchlässig
sein, so dass keine stehende Feuchtigkeit entsteht. Gut

In Brasilien werden Schlumbergera truncata und ihre Kultivare Flor de Maio (Blüte im Mai), wegen der dortigen Blütezeit im brasilianischen Frühwinter, genannt. Die S. × buckleyi Hybriden (S. truncata × S. russelliana) in beiden Richtungen) werden in Europa (oder in England) typischerweise als Christmas Cactus und die S. truncata-Sorten in den USA meist als Thanksgiving Cactus bezeichnet. Die Blütezeit von Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri liegt auf der Nordhalbkugel im April/Mai was zu der Bezeichnung Osterkaktus geführt hat.

Krankheiten


Wie auch die anderen Kakteengruppen können die Pflanzen nicht selten von Schmierläusen befallen werden. Spinnmilben haben dagegen keine Bedeutung.
Empfehlenswerte Literatur

Bücher:

Zeitschriftenpublikationen:

Zeitschriften:

Internetpublikationen:

Andreas Hofacker, Neuweilerstr. 8/1, D-71032 Böblingen, Germany
Prof. Dr. Jochen Bockemühl, Am Frohngraben 1, D-97273 Kürnach, Germany
Species Classification

SCHLUMBERGERA
Schlumbergera subgenus Schlumbergera
  Schlumbergera russelliana
Schlumbergera subgenus Zygozactus
  Schlumbergera kautskyi
  Schlumbergera orssichiana
  Schlumbergera truncata
Schlumbergera subgenus Epiphyllanthus
  Schlumbergera microsphaerica
  Schlumbergera opuntioides
Schlumbergera subgenus Pseudozygozactus
  Schlumbergera lutea subsp. lutea
  Schlumbergera lutea subsp. bradei
Schlumbergera hybrids
  Schlumbergera × buckleyi
  Schlumbergera × eprica
  Schlumbergera × exotica
  Schlumbergera × reginae

RHIPSALIDOPSIS
  Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri
  Rhipsalidopsis rosea
  Rhipsalidopsis × graeseri

HATIORA
  Hatiora cylindrica
  Hatiora herminiae
  Hatiora salicornioides

Schlumbergera kautskyi – (K). Brazil (Espírito Santo, Minas Gerais), in altitudes above 1200 m. Phylloclades flattened, 4 cm long and 0.5 cm wide, apical and marginal with forward pointing teeth. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, zygomorphic, up to 5 cm long, solid fuchsia pink with little recurve, self-fertile. Fruits spherical, greenish, ribbed. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: March to May.

Schlumbergera lutea subsp. lutea – Brazil (Rio do Janeiro), in altitudes between 800 and 1500 m elevation. Phylloclades flattened, 2.5 cm long and 1 cm wide, crenate in form. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, zygomorphic, up to 5 cm long, solid fuchsia pink with little recurve, self-fertile. Fruits spherical, greenish, angled. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: March to May.

Schlumbergera lutea subsp. bradei – Brazil (Rio do Janeiro), in areas above 800 m elevation. Phylloclades flattened, 1.5 cm long and 1 cm wide, narrower than subsp. lutea, club-shaped. Flowers broadly funnel form, brilliant yellow, possibly self-sterile (data not yet sufficient). Fruits spherical, greenish, angled. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: March to May.

Schlumbergera microsphaerica – (M). Brazil (Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro), known only from two disjunct locations in the states of Minas Gerais and Rio de Janeiro above 2400 m elevation. Phylloclades cylindrical, 4 cm long and 0.5 cm diameter, with few, spined areoles. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, zygomorphic, up to 4 cm long, solid fuchsia pink with little recurve, self-fertile. Fruits spherical, greenish, angled. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: April to May.

Schlumbergera opuntioides – (Op). Brazil (Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) in altitudes between 1600 and 2300 m elevation. Phylloclades flattened, pad-like similar to an Opuntia, 7 cm long and 3 cm wide, with some areoles and spines on it. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, zygomorphic, up to 6 cm long, solid fuchsia pink with little recurve, self-sterile. Fruits spherical, greenish, angled. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: February to March.

Schlumbergera orssichiana – (O). Brazil (Rio de Janeiro). Phylloclades flattened, 7.5 cm long and 4.5 cm wide, apical and marginal with forward pointing teeth. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, slightly zygomorphic, up to 9 cm long, pinkish, self-sterile. Fruits elongated, yellow-green to crème, ribbed. The exact location of the type-collection remained unknown for a long time. Some years ago, it was rediscovered in the state of Rio de Janeiro at an altitude of about 350 m, about 70 km apart from the putative location. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: September to October.

Schlumbergera russelliana – (R). Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) in altitudes above 1700 m. Phylloclades flattened, 3.5 cm long and 2 cm broad, apical and marginal no teeth, with one or two areoles per side. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, radially symmetrical, up to 5 cm long, pendant, solid fuchsia pink, self-sterile. Fruits spherical, greenish, ribbed. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: February to March.

Schlumbergera truncata – (T). Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), in altitudes between 250 and 1300 m elevation. Phylloclades flattened, 6 cm long and 3.5 cm wide, apical and marginal with forward pointing teeth. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, zygomorphic, up to 7 cm long, white, rose, red or purple with all intermediates, self-sterile. Fruit pear-shaped; pinkish to reddish, not ribbed. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: October to November.

Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri – Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, Paraná) in altitudes between 350 and 1300 m elevation. Phylloclades flattened, 7 cm long and 2.5 cm wide, apical with brownish bristles. Flowers broadly funnel form, radially symmetrical, up to 5 cm long, scarlet, self-fertile. Fruits flattened spherical, reddish, ribbed. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: March to May.
Rhipsalidopsis rosea – Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, Paraná) in altitudes above 800 m elevation. Phylloclades flattened, 4 cm long and 2 cm wide, apical and marginal with fine, brown bristles. Flowers broadly funnel form, radially symmetrical, up to 4 cm long, pinkish, self-fertile. Fruits flattened spherical, yellowish, ribbed. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: March to May.

Hatiora cylindrica – Brazil. (Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) lithophytic or terrestric at an elevation of sea level to 1200 m. Similar to Hatiora salicornioides but with sometimes red edges. The stem segments are cylindrical and not bottle shaped like in H. salicornioides. The fruit is whitish to purple. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: January to April.

Hatiora herminiae – Brazil. (Minas Gerais (?) and São Paulo), epiphytic in the cloud forests of the Serra da Mantiqueira, at elevations from 1750–2050 m. Growth habit is erect to pendent, up to 50 cm. Cylindrical stem segments are a grey-green that can turn purple tinged in full sun, 5 cm in length and 0.5 cm in diameter. Attractive pink to violet-pink flowers have brilliant orange stigmas extending slightly past the flower apex. The 2 cm long and 2.5 cm wide flowers are self-fertile. Fruit whitish. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: January to April.

Hatiora salicornioides – Brazil. (Bahia, Espírito Santo, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) from near sea-level to 1850 m. Erect or pendent, eventually woody, segments clavate, 1.5–5 cm × 3–5 mm, typically with neck at base and resembling inverted bottles, in some forms cylindric to globose. Flowers terminal or apical, up to 13 × 10 mm, yellow to orange; inner tepals erect to incurved, hiding the stamens; fruit globose, ca. 5 mm, white to pale purple. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: January to April.

List of Synonyms
(in chronological order)

- Schlumbergera truncata subsp. kautskyi Horobin & McMillan (1991)

Schlumbergera lutea subsp. lutea Zappi & Calvente (2011)
- Rhipsalis epiphylloides var. epiphylloides Campos-Porto & Werdermann (1935)
- Pseudozygocactus epiphylloides var. epiphylloides (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) Backeberg (1941)
- Hariota epiphylloides var. epiphylloides (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) Porto & Castellanos (1941)
- Hatiora epiphylloides var. epiphylloides (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) P. V. Heath (1983)
- Pseudozygocactus epiphylloides subsp. epiphylloides (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) Doweld (2002)

Schlumbergera lutea subsp. bradei Zappi & Calvente (2011)
- Hariota epiphylloides var. bradei Campos-Porto & Castellanos (1941)
- Pseudozygocactus epiphylloides var. bradei (Porto & Werdermann) Backeberg (1941)
- Hatiora epiphylloides f. bradei (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) P. V. Heath (1982)
- Hariota epiphylloides f. bradei (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) P. V. Heath (1992)
- Rhipsalis epiphylloides var. bradei (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) Kimnach (1996)
- Pseudozygocactus epiphylloides subsp. bradei (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) Doweld (2002)

Schlumbergera microsphaerica (K. Schumann) P. V. Heath (1992)
- Cereus microsphaericus K. Schumann (1890)
- Cereus obtusangulus K. Schumann (1890)
- Epiphyllanthus obtusangulus A. Berger (1905)
- Zygocactus candidus Loefgren (1918)
- Zygocactus obtusangulus (K. Schumann) Loefgren (1918)
- Epiphyllanthus candidus (Loefgren) Britton & Rose (1923)
- Epiphyllanthus microsphaericus (K. Schumann) Britton & Rose (1923)
- Zygocactus microsphaericus (K. Schumann) Buxbaum (1957)
- Schlumbergera obtusangula (K. Schumann) D. R. Hunt (1969)
- Schlumbergera candida (Loefgren) Hövel (1970)
- Schlumbergera microsphaerica f. obtusangula (K. Schumann) P. V. Heath (1992)
- Schlumbergera microsphaerica f. parvula (K. Schumann) P. V. Heath (1992)
- Schlumbergera microsphaerica subsp. candida (Loefgren) D. R. Hunt (1995)

Schlumbergera opuntioides (Loefgren & Dusén) D. R. Hunt (1969)
- Epiphyllum opuntioides Loefgren & Dusén (1905)
- Zygocactus opuntioides (Loefgren & Dusén) Loefgren (1918)
- Epiphyllanthus obovatus (Engelmann ex K. Schumann) Britton & Rose (1923)
- Epiphyllanthus opuntioides (Loefgren & Dusén) Moran (1953)
**Schlumbergera orssichiana** Barthlott & McMillan (1978)
- **Schlumbergera russelliana** (Hooker) Britton & Rose (1913)
  - Epiphyllum russellianum Hooker (1839)
  - Cereus russellianus Gardner ex Hooker (1839)
  - Phyllocactus russellianus (Hooker) Salm-Dyck (1845)

**Schlumbergera truncata** (Haworth) Moran (1953)
- Epiphyllum truncatum Haworth (1819)
- Cereus truncatus (Haworth) Sweet (1826)
- Epiphyllum altensteinii Pfeiffer (1837)
- Epiphyllum truncatum altensteinii (Pfeiffer) Lemaire (1839)
- Epiphyllum purpurascens Lemaire (1841)
- Epiphyllum ruckeri Paxton (1846)
- Zygocactus altensteinii (Pfeiffer) K. Schumann (1890)
- Zygocactus truncatus (Haworth) K. Schumann (1890)
- Epiphyllum delicatum E. Brown (1902)
- Zygocactus delicatus (N. E. Brown) Britton & Rose (1913)
- Epiphyllum truncatum var. wagneri Roland-Gosselin ex Guillaumin (1932)
- Zygocactus truncatus altensteinii (Pfeiffer) Borg (1937)
- Zygocactus truncatus delicatus (N. E. Brown) Borg (1937)
- Schlumbergera truncata altensteinii (Pfeiffer) Moran (1953)
- Schlumbergera truncata candida (N. E. Brown) Moran (1953)

**Rhipsalidopsis rosea** (Lagerheim) Britton & Rose (1923)
- Rhipsalis rosea Lagerheim (1912)
- Hatiora rosea (Lagerheim) Barthlott (1987)
- Rhipsalidopsis rosea var. riograndensis Prestlé (1991)
- Schlumbergera rosea (Lagerheim) Calvente & Zappi (2011)

**Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri** (Regel) Linding (1942)
- Epiphyllum russellianum var. gaertneri Regel (1884)
- Epiphyllum gaertneri (Regel) Robinson (1889)
- Schlumbergera gaertneri (Regel) Britton & Rose (1913)
- Rhipsalis gaertneri (Regel) Vaupel (1926)
- Epiphyllopsis gaertneri (Regel) A. Berger (1929)
- Rhipsalidopsis serrata Linding (1942)
- Epiphyllopsis gaertneri var. tiburtii Backeberg & Voll (1950)
- Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri var. tiburtii (Backeberg & Voll) Moran (1953)
- Epiphyllopsis gaertneri var. serrata (Linding) Backeberg (1959)
- Hatiora gaertneri (Regel) Barthlott (1987)

### Intergeneric Hybrids

- × **Hatberga** Süpplie (2004) – **Hatiora** × **Schlumbergera**.
- × **Schlumbergeranthus** Doweld (2003) – *Epiphyllanthus* × **Schlumbergera**.
- × **Schlumbergopsis** P. V. Heath (1992) – *Rhipsalidopsis* × **Schlumbergera**.

### Dubious Intergeneric Hybrids

Intergener crosses may not be that, but the result of flowers being tricked into acceptance of self-pollen, due to the presence of foreign pollen of botanical species. Most species and cultivars of **Schlumbergera** normally reject their own pollen with the exception of **S. kautskyi** and **S. microsphaerica**. The latter two are known to be self-fertile. Some of the **S. kautskyi** hybrids have proven to be self-fertile like the species parent.

- × **Schlumisocactus** Süpplie (2000) – **Schlumbergera** × **Disocactus macranthus**. Several of Joyce Carr’s hybrids are described as an intergeneric cross between **Disocactus** and **Schlumbergera**. The legitimacy of this being a true hybrid has yet to be validated.
- × **Schlumbephyllum** Süpplie (2000) – **Schlumbergera** × *Epiphyllum*. There are some hybrids described as being a cross between an *Epiphyllum* hybrid and **Schlumbergera**. The legitimacy of this being a true hybrid has yet to be validated.
- × **Schlumbergolychnia** D.R. Hunt (1978) – **Schlumbergera** × **Eulychnia**. It seems to be a fictionary name.
Historical Clonal Descriptions of Species

Until a few years ago, only few clones of secured plant material of botanical species were available. Since these are well known and documented, they will be briefly introduced here.

*Schlumbergera orssichiana* – (O)

**Dolly K3** – USA. Jochen Bockemühl, named by Jochen Bockemühl and Ruud Tropper, 2016. (Popponesett KS22 × Jochen KS21W24). Dolly Kölli made the initial cross. The seed was germinated by Jochen Bockemühl in May 2014. When the seedling was one year old, it was raised by Ruud Tropper. Ref.: EPIG 77: 9–11. (2016).

**Eckhard KS25** – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

**Highwood KS22W24** – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

**Jochen KS21W24** – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

**Mashpee KS21W5** – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

**New Seabury KS21W2** – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

**Popponeset KS22** – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

**Quashnet KS30** – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).


**Wild Type I** – Brazil. Large, 9 cm by 9 cm slightly zygomorphic flowers have white center that suffuses to carmine tips, opening very wide. Color varies depending on the time of year bloom occurs. The short tube is white, with white filaments, deep yellow anthers and magenta style having 6–8 stigma lobes. Pericarpels are light green, c. 1.2 cm long and 5–6 angled, differing from the smooth pericarpels of *S. truncata*. Ripe fruit is yellow-green to white, whereas *S. truncata* has pink to reddish ripe fruit. Growth is close to *S. truncata*. Growth habit is very pendant with large, wavy phylloclades 5–7.5 cm long by 3.2–4.5 cm wide, with margins having 2–3 sharply pointed, sometimes curved dentations. Often an extra dentation appears near the apex of a segment. This trait is also evident in *S. orssichiana* hybrids. Distribution: Countess Beatrix Orssich received the plants from an orchid collector without precise locality. It was said that they were collected at the Morro dos Três Picos in the state of Rio de Janeiro. Mrs Orssich supplied the initial two wild forms from Brazil. These initial plants were grafted once they arrived in Europe. It is believed the rootstock was virused, which is where the issue of viral infection originated in the early specimens. Fortunately, the two forms were crossed and virus free seedlings produced.

**Wild Type II** – Brazil. Slightly smaller flower size. Coloration is the same as Wild Form I. Phylloclades are also similar differing only in being slightly smaller. All other characteristics identical.

**Wild Type III** – Probably same as Wild Type I. Heavily virused, smaller than Wild Type I. Could not be hybridized with Wild Type I.

*Schlumbergera russelliana* – (R)

**Bachthalers Wildform** – Brazil, PSNO above 1800 m. PSNO - Parque Nacional da Serra dos Orgãos (Organ Mountains National Park). Collected by Dr. Esser. Perianth is oblique suggesting this is an intermediate form (Horobin). There is said to be two forms of this *russelliana*.

Ref.: McM&H 1995: 34.

**Bonn 4672** – Brazil. Bonn Botanical Garden, Germany.

**Ehlers Form** – Teresópolis, Brazil. Flower is pendant, small, solid fuchsia pink with recurve petals. Fruit is 4-angled, green and spherical. Phylloclades are very small and thick with two areoles per side. The base of the phylloclade is narrow and the apex is wide giving a triangular appearance. Also known as Small Form and Mrs Ehlers Small Form. Found in a deep ravine. May exist in two forms, one being larger.


**H Form** (Heidelberg Form) – Brazil. Heidelberg Botanical Garden, Germany by a Mr Pauli, origin unknown. Nice healthy compact plant. Heidelberg 33160. Phylloclades are very wide and square in shape. Usually one, but sometimes two areoles per side. This form no longer exists in the Heidelberg Botanical Gardens.

**Hunt 6484** – Abrigo II, Brazil, above 1500–1600 m. Flower color described by Horobin as RHS 71B, 5.8 × 3.5 cm with back petals 5 cm Stigma exerted 3 mm, anthers and pollen pink. Said to still be available. However, what is currently advertised does not match. Thomas H. Boyle used this species to create his *S. × buckleyi* remakes: Albert Loefgren and George Gardner. It is reported that Boyle also lost Hunt 6484. Collected by D. Hunt, Aug 03, 1966. Preserved at Kew Gardens, which distributed cuttings. Described as epiphytic growing in trees near a stream.

Ref.: McM&H 1995: 34.
Huntington No. 34533 – Brazil, PSNO at 2073 m (6800 feet) a few hundred feet below Pico de Açu. PSNO - Parque Nacional da Serra dos Orgãos (Organ Mountains National Park). Flower color is a uniform RHS 67B. Flower length 5 × 3.7 cm, corolla is regular with seven perianth segments 5 mm broad. Tube is self-colored, no ring, with stamens holding pink pollen. Style is 4.5 cm, stigma is rounded RHS 67A, pericarpel is greenish brown with four angles or ridges. Segments are small and slender. Not hardy. Collected by Dr. Fowlie in an orchid-hunting expedition. This specimen languished at Huntington Gardens. Said to be similar to the JFH Clone II collected in 1981. McMillan grafted a cutting in 1983, which flowered in March 1987.
Ref.: McM&H 1995: 34.

JFH Clone I – Brazil. Flower color RHS 67C. Flower length 5 cm, tube 3 cm Anthers and pollen are deep pink, style white at intersection to the ovary, then magenta from halfway up. Fruit is 4–5-angled or ridged and ripens greenish-yellow. Dark brown seeds are larger than S. × buckleyi or S. truncata. Stem segments are 1–3 cm × 1–1.5 cm, bright green with one, occasionally two areoles on each side. Growth habit branched and pendant. Collected by Hooker in 1839. Described by Tjaden in 1966 and presumed lost. Later tracked down by Horobin in 1983 to an estate garden greenhouse in Sussex, England. Said to be similar to the JFH Clone I. Ref.: McM&H 1995: 34 & 36.

JFH Clone II – Brazil, PSNO at 2000 m. Flower is clear pink with fruit and seed similar to JFH Clone I. The differences are the stamens, style and pollen are a deep magenta. The style is white from the ovary and the color starts halfway up. Stigma shape differs by not being as knob-shaped and more like S. × buckleyi. Collected by Dr. G. Brasil in 1981 at 2000 m in the PSNO - Parque Nacional da Serra dos Orgãos (Organ Mountains National Park).

South of Nova Friburgo Form – Brazil. Flower is solid fuchsia pink, lighter on the tube. Flower shape is symmetrical with recurve petals. Phylloclades are crenate and Buckleyi in form. An easier form to grow than many of the other clones. Russelianas are challenging at best and difficult to keep over time.

VDL – Vale da Luva, PSNO (Organ Mountains National Park), Brazil. Small, narrow phylloclades with two areoles per side.

Schlumbergera truncata (T)
A11 Clone – Flower is carmine-red with light-colored silvery tube.

Abendroth No. 2 – T/Mallow (Beetroot). Brazil. Adda Abendroth. Petals are a deep rose color, RHS 71B with white in the throat. Large flower. Illustrated in Ashingtonia 1(12): 139. (1975).

Abendroth No. 4 – TB/Carmine-red. England. Holly Gate Nursery. Flower is light red, RHS 54A with a whitish tube. Also known as Vivien.

Abendroth No. 6 – T/Fuchsia. England. Holly Gate Nursery. Flower color is described as rose. This is also known as Tiefrosa, which is German for deep rose. It was grown from seed at Holly Gate Nursery. Considered a wild form S. truncata.


Abendroth No. 14 – Dark to light red with white tube.

Adda Abendroth – See Abendroth No. 2
Branco – Brazil. (NS) White flowered, possibly the same as S. truncata delicata.

Espírito Santo Domingo – Brazil. Does not occur in Espírito Santo state. The name may have originated from Roberto Kautsky who lived in Domingos Martins, Espírito Santo. Flower is a carmine-pink shade.

Ox Clone – Same as Wald bei Teresópolis.


Serra do Mar – A clone collected from R. Thieken in the surroundings of Teresópolis and given to Gertrud Bieri. Different clones numbered 1–4. All have orange flowers.

Wald bei Teresópolis – From Beatrix Orssich collected in the surroundings of Teresópolis and given to Gertrud Bieri. Different clones numbered 1–4. All have orange flowers.
The International Schlumbergera & Rhipsalidopsis List of Species and Cultivars

Sources

Some sources from which Schlumbergera- and Rhipsalidopsis-hybrids as well as botanical species of these two genera can be obtained. The list does not claim to be correct and/or complete.

Public resources with named plants:

Air Plant Décor. Location: Brisbane, Australia. Email: info@airplantdecor.com.au. Website: www.airplantdecor.com.au. Small collection of Schlumbergera pot plants. This nursery is also known as Adam's Jungle Cacti.


E.P.R.I.C. Location: Netherlands. Email: epric.foundation@gmail.com. Website: www.schlumbergera.eu. Nice selection of Schlumbergera hybrids. Also developing new hybrids. Mostly unrooted cuttings.

Kakteen-Haage. Location: Erfurt, Germany. Email: info@kakteen-haage.de. Website: www.kakteen-haage.de. Very small selection of Hatiora and Schlumbergera pot plants.

Kerlt Palomo. Location: Sweden. Email: kerltpalomo@hotmail.com. Website: www.schlumbergeraworld.blogspot.com. Nice list of Schlumbergera cultivars/hybrids. Also offering hybrids of Antonio Palomo from Spain (brother).


Lordicultural. Location: Porter, Maine USA. Email: Lordicultural@gmail.com. Website: To come. Very large selection of Schlumbergera, Rhipsalidopsis and Hatiora. One of the largest collections in the world.

PlantGusto. Location: Netherlands. Email: info@seedlingsandcuttings.eu. Website: www.seedlingsandcuttings.eu. Good selection of botanic species. Also developing new hybrids (including the first yellow Queen). Broad selection of Schlumbergera, Hatiora and Rhipsalidopsis. Cuttings and seeds.

Uhlig Kakteen. Location: Kernen Rommelshausen, Germany. Email: info@uhlig-kakteen.com,. Website: www.uhlig-kakteen.de. Small selection of Schlumbergera and Rhipsalidopsis. Mostly commercial hybrids like the Thor™ Series.

Whitton Greenhouses. Location: Camden, Delaware, USA. Email: unknown. Website: www.whittongreenhouses.com. Specialized in growing Christmas cactus (Schlumbergera) and Easter cactus (Rhipsalidopsis) plants in pots. Nice selection, also some commercial hybrids from the Brazil and Thor™ Series. Currently USA delivery only.

Wholesale resources:

Hofland Flowering Plants. Location: Netherlands. Email: info@hoflandfloweringplants.nl. Website: www.hoflandfloweringplants.nl. Limited selection of Schlumbergera for wholesale. Some Breeders’ rights on specific Schlumbergera cultivars.

PKM (Gartneriet PKM A/S). Location: Odense, Denmark. Email: pkm@pkm.dk. Website: www.pkm.dk. Large nursery with a limited selection of Schlumbergera and Rhipsalidopsis cultivars for wholesale. Some Breeders’ rights on specific Schlumbergera and Rhipsalidopsis cultivars. Schlumbergera is sold as the Flame™ Series. Rhipsalidopsis is sold as the Fire™ Series.

Rosa Danica (ROSA DANICA A/S). Location: Marslev, Denmark. Email: info@rosa-danica.dk. Website: www.rosa-danica.dk. Large nursery with a limited selection of Schlumbergera cultivars for wholesale. This nursery is the source of the Brazil Series of cultivars. Some Breeders’ rights on specific Schlumbergera cultivars. Schlumbergera are sold under the commercial name Tendenza™.

Thoruplund (Gartneriet Thoruplund A/S). Location: Odense, Denmark. Email: info@thoruplund.dk. Website: www.thoruplund.dk. Large nursery with a limited selection of Schlumbergera and Rhipsalidopsis cultivars for wholesale. Some Breeders’ rights on specific Schlumbergera and Rhipsalidopsis cultivars. Schlumbergera are sold under the commercial name Thor™.

Vries de (Johan de Vries Potplantencultures b.v.). Location: Netherlands. Email: info@jdevries.nl. Website: www.jdevries.nl. Large nursery with a limited selection of Schlumbergera and Rhipsalidopsis cultivars for wholesale. Some Breeders’ rights on specific Schlumbergera and Rhipsalidopsis cultivars.
List of Hybridizers


Adda Abendroth – Adda Abendroth, Brazil: Hobbyist in Teresópolis, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (1898–1974), who collected plants in the region around Teresópolis.

Adrian Roberts – Adrian Roberts, Classic Winds Nursery, Sydney, Australia: Former owner of Classic Winds Nursery.

Alfred Gräser – Alfred Gräser (1893–1977), Nuremberg, Germany: developed the first cross between *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* and *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* in 1928. This crossing between these two botanic species has been named after him. *Rhipsalidopsis × graeseri*.

Andrew Savio – Andrew Dominic Savio, Croydon, Victoria, Australia: famous breeder from Australia.

Anna Galvas – Anna Galvas, Germany: collector. Hybridizing on small scale.

Antonio Palomo Cadenas – Antonio Palomo Cadenas, Spain: collector with large collection. Antonio has produced many hybrids over the years. Often involving strange forms like ‘Laranja Dobrada’ as one of the parents, and as a result new flower forms and colors.

Adrian McMillan – Adrian John Stuart McMillan, England: Mac (his nickname) was very knowledgeable in the field of Christmas Cacti (as well as other areas). Together with J. F. Horobin he wrote the famous book on Christmas Cacti (The genus Schlumbergera and its hybrids). He also was an active writer for the Epiphytes Journal. Many of his hybrids start with the name Bristol (like ‘Bristol Sunbeam’). A.J.S. McMillan died on 4 March 2008.

Atsuta Yoshio – Atsuta Yoshio: no further information available at this time.

August Bebel – August Bebel, Quedlinburg, Germany: cactus collector and breeder from Quedlinburg, Germany.

Barnell L. Cobia – Barnell Larry Cobia, USA: the most important Schlumbergera nursery in the USA in the second half of the last century, who achieved the objective of the first yellow flowering Schlumbergera in 1982 after a project that took 15 years. M.E. Cobia (1992) describes that they started by selecting the most promising research varieties which then were propagated by repeated self-pollination. They thus produced ca. 50,000 seedlings which were grown up and evaluated. They obtained one variety with a true yellow flower but an unattractive bush form. This variety was then hybridized with a white-flowering cultivar showing an excellent growth habit. Of this cross, about 200 seeds were grown, resulting in 150 yellow-flowering offspring. One of these was perfect and named ‘Gold Charm’. In 1988, two further cultivars were released by B.L. Cobia Inc., i.e. *Schlumbergera ‘Christmas Flame’, ‘Gold Charm’* mutation with darker yellow flowers, and *Schlumbergera ‘Cambridge’*. Other important hybrids developed include ‘Bridgeport’, ‘Aspen’ and ‘Ascot’, all with fringed flowers. The Cobia nursery company was eventually sold and later closed down.

Betty Winton – Betty Winton, Australia: grower and seller of Schlumbergera and Rhipsalidopsis plants. Nursery at Douglas Park, NSW, bought from Mr. Atherton.

Bill Baker’s Nursery – Bill Baker’s Nursery, Reseda, California, USA: Donna Marie Baker (2018) runs her late husband unique garden and Cactus and Succulent Nursery located in the San Fernando Valley in Tarzana.

Blackburns – Blackburns of Woodplumpton, Lancashire, England: no further information available at this time.

Brindley’s Nurseries – Brindley’s Nurseries, Coffs Harbour, NSW, Australia: Graeme and Tony Brindley met Cobia in Florida in 1984. Cobia at that time had new Schlumbergera hybrids. Brindley’s Nurseries took cuttings of Gold Charm to Australia. Graeme and Tony Brindley continued visiting Cobia in Florida. Brindley’s Nurseries secured the Australian and New Zealand rights to Cobia’s Schlumbergera hybrids. The larger flowering varieties were marketed under the Showcase Zygo™ name and the improved regular varieties marketed under the Zygo Fantasies™ name. Graeme Brindley helped by Larry Cobia has continued to breed new Schlumbergera varieties for Australia.

California Epi Center – California Epi Center, USA: California Epi center, no longer exists however was a long time seller of epiphytic cacti. Currently known as Rainbow Gardens.

Carinya Collector’s Nursery – Carinya Collector’s Nursery, Markville, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.

Carmel Metcalfe – Carmel Metcalfe, Queensland, Australia: private breeder from Gympie, Queensland, Australia. The nursery was sold to D.J. & A.A. Smith.

CB Cactus Breeding I/S – CB Cactus Breeding I/S: a (former) partnership between Johan de Vries Potplantencultures (Netherlands) and a number of Danish growers, Gartneriet PKM, Gartneriet Rohde, Jørn Hansson.

Christian Hald Madsen – Breeder at the PKM nursery in Denmark, not related to Poul and Kristian Madsen.

David Lunde – David Lunde: no further information available at this time.

Davies – Mrs. J. Davies, Sydney, Australia: no further information available at this time.

Des Ellery – Des Ellery, Rossmore, Australia: breeder and former owner of the Buena Vista Nursery, Rossmore, NSW, Australia. From 1964 on they produced many hybrids. From 1993 on these were labeled with the prefix 'Rossmore'.

Dolly Kölli – Dolly Kölli, USA: Dolly was very interested in botanics. Besides the cultivation of lilies she was strongly occupied with the cultivation and breeding of Schlumbergera. Many beautiful hybrids were developed by her using S. orssichiana as one of the parents. She was also the first to grow virus free S. orssichiana clones, out of seed that was produced and provided to her by Eckhard Meier (via Rudolf Tröster). S. orssichiana clones from the wild, but both virus infected were the source. She also made very accurate notes about her plants and documented it carefully. These notes are still of great interest and can be found on the website of the EPIG society (www.Epig.org). She was always willing to share her material. Thomas Boyle and Dolly Kölli shared their ideas about breeding. Dolly Kölli died (29th July 2015), but is in the memory of many of her friends in the USA and Germany.

Dutch Windmill Nursery – The Dutch Windmill Garden And Gift Centre, Jandakot, WA, Australia: closed down.

Eckhard Meier – Eckhard Meier, Diez, Germany: very knowledgeable collector from Germany who wrote many articles including a list of Rhipsalidopsis hybrids that formed the basis for the list.


Edwin Hoare – Edwin B. Hoare, Lismore, Australia: very active private breeder from Lismore, NSW, Australia up to 1992. He was the first to gather information on all Australian hybrids.

EpiWorld – EpiWorld: no further information available at this time.

Everson & Williams – Everson & Williams, Rainbow Gardens, Vista, California, USA: visit after appointment only.

Flemming Rohde – Flemming Rohde: Flemming Rohde had his own nursery called Rohde A/S in Denmark. He joined with Rosa Danica in 2010 and became the chief hybridizer for Rosa Danica.

Frank Rohde – Frank Rohde, Kertiminde, Denmark: Nursery Rohde's A/S. The Rhode nursery and the breeding rights of the famous Brazil Series of Schlumbergera joined the Rosa Danica nursery in 2010.

Frank Süpplie – Frank Süpplie, Netherlands: founder of the Epiphytic Plant Research And Information Centre (E.P.R.I.C.).

Funnel – Mrs. Funnel: no further information available at this time.

Gerhard Buys – Gerhard Buys, South Africa: plants were all developed with fast growth, enhanced disease resistance, heat resistance and either perennial or upright growing shape in mind. Gerhard lives in an agricultural area where large scale farming of various plants (vegetables), mushrooms, animals as well as birds are farmed. This increases the likelihood of airborne and waterborne (rain) fungus related and other disease infections. On top of that there is an aim to produce very small flower size as well as very large flower sizes. He is trying to create a "shy" flower form with minimal recurve of the petals. Succeeded in breeding one variety ('Dusty Pink') that would some seasons produce small sharp pointed flowers half the size of normal Schlumbergera flowers but the very next season it may throw back and produce standard sized flowers and would again the following season revert to the small flowers. It is still very much an unknown quantity and would likely require further breeding to stabilise.

Gilbert Wrighton – Gilbert Wrightson: no further information available at this time.


Gordon Rollason – Gordon Rollason, Johannesburg, South Africa: collector and breeder of some strong yellow/red colored hybrids like 'Sangeeta' and the older 'Frances Rollason'.

Graeme Brindley – Graeme Brindley, Brindley's Nurseries, Coffs Harbour, NSW, Australia: See Brindley's Nurseries.

Greenlight Nursery – Greenlight Nursery, Moorland, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.

Gordon Rollason – Gordon Rollason, Johannesburg, South Africa: collector and breeder of some strong yellow/red colored hybrids like 'Sangeeta' and the older 'Frances Rollason'.

Graeme Brindley – Graeme Brindley, Brindley’s Nurseries, Coffs Harbour, NSW, Australia: See Brindley’s Nurseries.

Greenlight Nursery – Greenlight Nursery, Moorland, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.

Griffin – Griffin, New York, USA: no further information available at this time.

Günther Noller – Günther Noller, Germany: a very knowledgeable grower from Germany. Performed many crosses on all types of epiphytic cacti, including Schlumbergera.

Gustav Haage – Gustav Ferdinand Haage (1830–1921), Germany: owner of the famous cactus nursery Haage in Erfurt, Germany.

Hall – Mrs. Hall, Marlborough, Queensland, Australia: no further information available at this time.

Harry Higaki – Harry Higaki, California, USA: no further information available at this time.

Hashizume – Hashizume: no further information available at this time.
Hattori Kazumi – Hattori Kazumi: no further information available at this time.
Hattori Shoichiro – Hattori Shoichiro: no further information available at this time.
Hawkins Nursery – Hawkins Nursery, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia: no further information available at this time.
Hayano Kimiharu – Hayano Kimiharu: no further information available at this time.
Helen Barkdoll – Helen Barkdoll, La Mesa, California, USA: no further information available at this time.
Hoffland – Hofland, Netherlands: Schlumbergera production for wholesale. Also development of new hybrids. Breeders’ rights on specific Schlumbergera cultivars.
Ira Slade – Ira Slade, Greenlife Gardens, Georgia, USA: no further information available at this time.
Ishida Masayuki – Ishida Masayuki: no further information available at this time.
Jan Riha – Jan Riha, Czech Republic: cactus collector from Czech Republic.
Jo Old – Jo M. Old, Allen, Kansas, USA: hobbyist.
Jørgen Andersen – Jørgen Kurt Andersen: Jørgen Kurt Andersen is chief hybridizer for Thoruplund.
Johan de Vries – Johan de Vries, Aalsmeer, Netherlands: starting of in 1942 it grew into a large nursery. Many new Schlumbergera and Rhipsalidopsis hybrids were developed which are still under Breeder’s rights protection. Now (2020) producing 2.5 million Schlumbergera and 1.5 million Rhipsalidopsis each year.
Johnson Cactus Gardens – Johnson Cactus Gardens, Paramount, California, USA: closed.
Joyce Carr – Joyce Carr, Woodville Gardens, Australia: very active private breeder from Woodville Gardens, South Australia, Australia.
June Hollier – June Hollier, Buffalo, Victoria, NSW, Australia: private breeder from Buffalo, Victoria, NSW, Australia. Collection was sold.
Kristian Madsen – Kristian Madsen, Denmark: son of Poul Madsen and owner of the PKM nursery.
Lau Rasmussen – Lau Lindegaard Rasmussen, Fyn, Denmark: breeder at Rohde A/S. ‘Samba Brazil’ is one of his best known hybrids.
Lee Gordon Goodfellow – Lee Gordon Goodfellow, Vancouver Island, Canada: the initial breeding goal was to develop crenate type plants similar to the old fashioned S. × buckleyi, but in a varied colour range, specifically oranges and yellows. In recent years, the planned crosses led to some novel BT type plants that were small to miniature growers. These ‘little guys' changed the focus to "little". Some of these have been small enough not to outgrow a 10 cm pot. The white flowered cultivar, ‘Little Angel's Dream’ is the smallest by Lee Goodfellow produced to date. This one was grown from seed in 2013, and has never outgrown an 8 cm pot. Most of the resulting plants have been BT types having a slight tendency toward slightly asymmetrical flowers and the odd apical dentation. He is aiming with two new crosses for a few with more symmetrical flowers. Presently (2020), waiting on a small grower with wide crenate phylloclades and a white bud! The bud is shorter than normal. Maybe this is the one! The second blooming on this will tell the true story. A grower friend in the USA once told Lee Goodfellow his attempts to develop a white or yellow old fashion Christmas Cactus was like searching for Bigfoot. Well, if Lee Goodfellow develops it, 'Little Bigfoot' will be its name.
Leo Cady – Leo Cady, Kiama, Australia: former nurseryman in Kiama, NSW. Australia. Retired from ~1995 on.
Leo Kihm – Leo Kihm, San Diego, California, USA: no further information available at this time.
Linda Ryan – Linda Ryan: no further information available at this time.
Lotte Haage – Lotte Haage, Erfurt, Germany: wife of the former owner of the famous cactus nursery Haage, Erfurt, Germany.
Louis Paduch – Louis Paduch, Carver, Maryland: no further information available at this time.
Madsen – probably Kristian Madsen: breeder at the PKM nursery in Denmark, not related to Poul and Christian Hald Madsen.
Marga Leue – Marga Leue, Haunetal: mainly Epicactus breeder from Haunetal, Germany.

Mario Martins – Mario Luciano Martins, Bay City Flower Company: no further information available at this time.

Matsumoto Tamotsu – Matsumoto Tamotsu: no further information available at this time.

Matsunaga Takao – Matsunaga Takao: no further information available at this time.

McQuown – F.R. McQuown, England: no further information available at this time.

Mervyn Wilson – Mervyn Wilson, Belmont, NSW, Australia: private breeder from Belmont North, NSW, Australia. Produced some nice hybrids like ‘Cha Cha’.

Nick Smith – Nick Smith: no further information available at this time.

Noel Kretschmann – Noel Kretschmann: no further information available at this time.

North Coast Plant and Nursery – North Coast Plant and Nursery: no further information available at this time.

Northern Rivers Plant Nursery – Northern Rivers Plant Nursery, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.

Nunn – Rev. R.F. Nunn, Sheffield: no further information available at this time.

Oakleigh Nurseries – Oakleigh Nurseries, England: no further information available at this time.

Oiwa Tokuo – Oiwa Tokuo: no further information available at this time.

Okumura Katsumasa – Okumura Katsumasa: no further information available at this time.


Paradise Distributors – Paradise Distributors, Nambour, Queensland: owned by Bob and Bev, specialized in rare plants.

Parravicini – Mrs. Parravicini, Ingham, North Queensland: no further information available at this time.

Pawlas – Pawlas: no further information available at this time.

Peter Cooper – Peter Cooper: no further information available at this time.

Phil Knight – Phil Knight, Bacchus Marsh, Victoria: no further information available at this time.

PKM – PKM, Denmark: large nursery with a limited selection of Schlumbergera and Rhipsalidopsis cultivars for wholesale. Some Breeders’ rights on specific Schlumbergera and Rhipsalidopsis cultivars. Schlumbergera is sold as the Flame™ Series. Rhipsalidopsis is sold as the Fire™ Series.


Ralph Mangelsdorff – Ralph Mangelsdorff, Germany: botanist at the University of Frankfurt. Interested in not common crosses, like ‘Spanish Dancer’, the result of a cross with ‘Starburst’ and the first cross between S. truncata and S. microsphaerica. Broad interest in epiphytic cacti.

Randy Whitten – Randy Whitten, Whitten Greenhouses: no further information available at this time.


Reg Norton – Reg Norton, Belrose, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.

RHS Wisley – RHS Wisley, England: The Royal Horticultural Society is the UK’s leading gardening charity. Wisley is one of the world’s great gardens, packed with horticultural inspiration.

Robert & Carmel Metcalfe – Robert & Carmel Metcalfe, Queensland, Australia: private breeders from Gympie, Queensland, Australia.


Robert Raward – Robert Raward, Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia: Rawards Nursery.

Rosa Danica – Rosa Danica, Marslev, Denmark: very large nursery founded in 1967 with a limited selection of Schlumbergera cultivars for wholesale. This nursery is the source of the Brazil Series of cultivars. Some Breeders Rights on specific Schlumbergera cultivars. Schlumbergera is sold under the commercial name Tendenza™.

Rudolph Zenneck – Rudolph Zenneck, Bad Mergentheim, Germany: hobbyist from Bad Mergentheim, Germany.

Ruud Tropper – Ruud Tropper, Netherlands: breeding focus is on large flowers (Queens) and small S. russelliana like flowers both in complementary colors. Crossing of botanic species not done before for DNA research purposes. Furthermore Albiflora type flowers in different forms. The combination of different flowers shapes and colors should lead to new attractive forms. For Rhipsalidopsis in search of a yellow flowering. Botanic species often form the basis.

Scrivener – Scrivener, Australia: no further information available at this time.

Soda Yoshinori – Soda Yoshinori: no further information available at this time.

Susanne Schuhmann – Susanne Schuhmann, Germany: hobbyist from Bensheim, Germany.

Sybil Harland – Sybil Harland, Australia: no further information available at this time.

Sybil McGregor – Sybil McGregor, Leppington, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.

Terry Wells – Terry Wells, Coraki, NSW, Australia: had an orchid nursery at Lismore.

Thomas Boyle – Thomas H. Boyle (1953–2006), Massachusetts, USA: botanist at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst, USA, working with epiphytic cacti. He wrote many scientific papers on the cultivation and behavior of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis*. He also developed new hybrids that met his standards and that are still around. He was a close friend of Dolly Kölli. They exchanged plant material, ideas and information.

Thoruplund – Thoruplund, Denmark: large nursery with a limited selection of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars for wholesale. Some Breeders' rights on specific *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars. *Schlumbergera* are sold under the commercial name Thor™.

Tobey – W.B. Tobey, Devon, England: no further information available at this time.

Trevor Poulson – Trevor Poulson, Brisbane, Australia: private breeder in Brisbane, Australia. The collection was sold after his death.

Usuba Hisanaga – Usuba Hisanaga: no further information available at this time.

Valter Eugenio Saia – Valter Eugenio Saia, Marília, Brazil. Private breeder in Brazil. Active breeding since 1987. The inheritance of his grandfather contained four to five different native *Schlumbergera truncata*, in the colors: white with pink color, pinkish at the tips and white core, fuchsia (or Solferino) or variance, orange with pink core and red. From that base, crosses resulted in 200–300 different plant and color combinations. The crosses are unnamed until now, besides two, the 'Pearl of Marília'. An albino form and 'Fogo Brazilian'. Breeding still continues. Aim is to explore the total color variation available in *Schlumbergera truncata*.

Walter Widmann – Walter Widmann, Waiblingen, Germany: hobbyist from Waiblingen in southern Germany.

Watson – Mrs. Watson, Padstow, Sydney, NSW: no further information available at this time.


Wilbraham Buckley – Wilbraham Buckley, Tooting, London, England: floriculturist, who obtained (around 1840) the first cross between *Schlumbergera truncata* and *S. russelliana*. This cross is named after Buckley as *S. × buckleyi*.

William Morris – William Morris, Newcastle, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.


Wright – Mr. Wright, Hamilton Hall, Western Australia: no further information available at this time.
The International *Schlumbergera* & Rhipsalidopsis List of Species and Cultivars

**Abbreviations and References**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AHM</td>
<td>American Horticulturist magazine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobia 1992</td>
<td>see in recommended literature: Cobia, M.E. 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CSJNSW</td>
<td>Cactus and Succulent Journal of NSW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorsch &amp; Tropper 2018</td>
<td>see in recommended literature: Dorsch, R. &amp; Tropper, R. 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EPIG</td>
<td>Journal of the 'Interessengemeinschaft Epiphytischer Kakteen'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICNCP</td>
<td>International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JdV</td>
<td>Johan de Vries Potplantencultures b.v., Aalsmeer, Netherlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JPVRS</td>
<td>Japan Plant Variety Registration System</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kakt. and. Sukk.</td>
<td>‘Kakteen und andere Sukkulenten’, journal of the 'Deutsche Kakteen-Gesellschaft' (German Cactus Society)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meier 1995</td>
<td>see in recommended literature: Meier, E. 1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSU 1983</td>
<td>Michigan State University - Producing Holiday Cacti For Profit - By Royal D. Heins and William H. Carlson - sept 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NSW</td>
<td>New South Wales, Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PBR</td>
<td>Plant Breeders Rights</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PKM</td>
<td>Gartneriet PKM A/S, Odense, Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PVJ</td>
<td>Australian Government Horticultural Journal: Plant Varieties Journal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref.</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RHS</td>
<td>Colors of the Royal Horticultural Society Colour Charts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Süpplie 2005</td>
<td>Süpplie, F. (2005): <strong>SCHLUMBERGERA</strong>: the directory of species and hybrids, Epiphytic Plant Research and Information Centre, Huissen. Netherlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
<td>Süpplie, F. (2020): <strong>SCHLUMBERGERA</strong>: the directory of species and hybrids, Epiphytic Plant Research and Information Centre, Huissen. Netherlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoruplund</td>
<td>Gartneriet Thoruplund A/S, Odense, Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USPP</td>
<td>U.S. Plant Patent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisley</td>
<td>RHS Plant Trials Schlumbergera 1977 - Tjaden and others</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Schlumbergera Cultivars

Schlumbergera Cultivar Groups

Cultivar groups are based on several physical traits, i.e. crenate or dentated phylloclades & symmetrical or asymmetrical flowers.

ORSS - cultivars with dentated stems and broad large sized zygomorphic flowers with a spiked corona ring, showing no reflex.
If you are looking for large sized flowers in different colors and even some double ones, this is the type to go for.

RUSS - cultivars with crenate stems and pending symmetrical flowers.
Smooth stems and nice pending flowers like two staged bells can be found here. For people who like to see balance in their plants.

ENIG - cultivars with thick small stems and buds opening from the start.
Looking for odd things. Fat stems and surprising and intriguing buds that at the end develop into sometimes strange formed flowers.

EXOT - cultivars with ridged (edged) stems.
Strange formed stems come in different sizes. Decorative even when not flowering.

TRUN - cultivars with dentated or crenated stems and small to medium sized zygomorphic flowers.
A large group of cultivars with flowers in many different forms and in many colors. They are the sturdiest growers. All plants available in shops and garden centers will fall into this category.
## List of Schlumbergera Cultivars

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'95-1'</td>
<td></td>
<td>'Boyle's 95-1'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Abendroth A/2'</td>
<td></td>
<td>Adda Abendroth from Brazil</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Abendroth No. 13'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Schlumbergera Species List</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Abendroth No. 14'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Schlumbergera Species List</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Abendroth No. 2'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Schlumbergera Species List</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Abendroth No. 4'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Schlumbergera Species List</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Abendroth No. 6'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Schlumbergera Species List</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Acadian Sunset'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-2022-0001</td>
<td>Jo Old from USA</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>medium purple with a white throat and wide-open form.</td>
<td>Renamed by Robert Caldera.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Acme'</td>
<td></td>
<td>Griffin from USA</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>medium purple with a white throat and wide-open form.</td>
<td>Renamed by Robert Caldera.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Adam and Eve'</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown x own seedling</td>
<td>red</td>
<td></td>
<td>Renamed by Robert Caldera.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Adda'</td>
<td></td>
<td>Adda Abendroth from Brazil</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Adda Abendroth'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Schlumbergera Species List</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Adrian Robert’s Stardust'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1213</td>
<td>Adrian Roberts from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>vermilion to pinkish orange, large with a white center.</td>
<td>Similar to 'Heatwave'.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Name:** 'Acadian Sunset'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2022-0001  
**Registrant:** Jo Old  
**Hybridizer:** Jo Old from USA  
**Pollination date:** 2013  
**Name proposed by:** Jo Old in 2022  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Chiba Spot' x 'Sol Brazil'  
**Flower color:** red, stamen white, style red  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved  
**Flower size:** length 3.9 cm, width 3.9 cm  
**Flower description:** brilliant orange red. Short flower tube is white. Lower basal tepals are broad, elliptic and reflexed. Upper petals are lanceolate, almost spear-like with upper marginal edges curling inward, creating an acute, narrow tip. Some apical petals fall between petal and style form. These are magenta red and orange red. Rudimentary orange-red petal-like structures are found near the tips of these altered petals. Style is a dull magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma. The latter turns magenta red as the flower matures. Stigma extends beyond the light yellow anthers. Filaments are white. Pod appears to have some slight ridging.  
**Fruit:** red with edges  
**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 5 cm, width 2.5 cm  
**Description/Comments:** medium green phylloclades exhibit 2 - 3, usually 3 forward facing sharply pointed dentitions per marginal side. Growth habit is open and cascading. Named in memory of the Old's son-in-law.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration  

**Name:** 'Acme'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0001  
**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** medium purple with a white throat and wide-open form.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 101  

**Name:** 'Adam and Eve'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0002  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süpplie from Netherlands  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown cultivar x own seedling  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** edged pink getting more red to the top.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2020  

**Name:** 'Adda'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0003  
**Hybridizer:** Adda Abendroth from Brazil  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** bicolored, ruby, RHS 60A to mallow, RHS 71C. Buds purplish red, RHS 58B are long and pointed. Large, long flower with thin, narrow petals.  
**Description/Comments:** possibly sent to Robert Caldera, Surrey, U.K. Originally 'Abendroth A/2'. Renamed by Robert Caldera.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 101  

**Name:** 'Adda Abendroth'  
**Register number:** n/a  

**Name:** 'Adrian Robert’s Stardust'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1213  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian Roberts from Australia  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** vermilion to pinkish orange, large with a white center. Similar to 'Heatwave'.  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1987
Name: ‘Aerlynne’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0004
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of ‘Kathy-Anne’ x ‘Christmas Charm’
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright magenta to magenta pink with paler tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: ‘Agnella’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1435
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale fuchsia pink, almost white. Pale magenta-pink stigma extends slightly beyond the silvery-white filaments with grey-white anthers.
Description/Comments: segments are 3–4 angled.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: ‘Agnetha’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0005
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2004
Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie in 2010
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of S. opuntioides x S. truncata
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the zygomorphic flower is a very soft, satiny pink including the tube. Filaments are pink with creamy-colored pollen. The pistil and stigma are light reddish-pink.
Description/Comments: phylloclades range from flattened to quadrilateral. Triangular and quadrilateral segments predominate one to two small spines present in the areoles.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: ‘Aimee Roo’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0006
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: apricot pink to peachy apricot.
Reference: n/a

Name: ‘Albert Loefgren’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0008
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of ‘Dark Marie’ x S. russelliana Hunt 6484
Flower color: red
Flower description: a similar bright scarlet red as sibling seedling ‘George Gardner’, but said to be smaller in size.
Description/Comments: this is a modern interspecies remake cross similar to W. Buckley’s cross (S. russelliana × S. truncata).

Name: ‘Albert Namatjira’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0009
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of ‘White Christmas’ x ‘Christmas Cheer’
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange apricot with a magenta throat.
Description/Comments: parentage on this cultivar may have been reversed in the McMillan & Horobin book, p.122. It is known that ‘White Christmas’ is pollen fertile and pod sterile. ‘Christmas Cheer’ was probably the pod parent and ‘White Christmas’ the pollen donor.

Name: ‘Alberta’
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0003
Registrant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of ‘Little Coconut Cream’ x ‘Louanna Lunde’
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 5.7 cm, width 3.2 cm
Flower description: flowers are open, slightly zygomorphic. Throats and bases of petals are silvery white. Petals centers and lower marginal edges are mauve pink. Dorsal bases and centers of lower petals also exhibit some white. Tubes are silvery white. Stamens are white surrounding a magenta-pink style. Stigma is magenta pink. Anthers are pale grayish yellow.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 5 cm, width 2.5 cm
Description/Comments: 'Alberta' is a lighter mauve pink than 'Eunice Baldwin'. 'Alberta' differs by carrying more white in the throat and the tube. 'Flowers of 'Alberta' exhibit more symmetry than 'Eunice Baldwin'. Phylloclades of both cultivars are crenate, but those of 'Alberta' are much smaller and narrower. 'Alberta' is smaller growing, more cascading in growth habit. The last photograph shows a comparison of Alberta on the right and Eunice Baldwin on the left.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Alexis'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0010
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: more on the pink end of mallow with a white tube and petal base.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Allegro'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0011
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep carmine violet with pale rhodamine center.
Description/Comments: possibly the same plant as 'Supreme'. 1986.
Reference: CSJNSW March 1986

Name: 'Alma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0012
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: elliptic petals have mallow pink edges suffusing to centres of a lighter hue. Petal apexes are pointed. Lower petal bases are silvery white. Tube is silvery white. White stamens hold creamy-yellow, pollen-coated anthers situated in the male flowers.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Altrosa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0013
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Name proposed by: Alfred Gräser in 1958
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsin pink. Upper half and lower margins of petals are RHS 53C (magenta pink) flushed with RHS 46C (light red). Lower half is silvery white flushed RHS 74D (mauve pink). Flower length is 5 cm., diameter is slightly under 5 cm.


Name: 'Amanda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0014
Hybridizer: Poul Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale pink, a slightly darker version of 'Sonja'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Amanda Lee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1428
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale magenta pink with a deeper scarlet edging and a silvery-white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Amapola'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0016
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep rhodamine red sides with bright magenta tips and white tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Amarilla'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0017
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red, petals elliptic
Flower description: elliptic petals have mallow pink edges suffusing to centres of a lighter hue. Petal apexes are pointed. Lower petal bases are silvery white. Tube is silvery white. White stamens hold creamy-yellow, pollen-coated anthers situated in the male flowers.
below a red style and pink stigma. Larger upper apical petals create a trumpet effect.


Name: 'Amarillo Arrugada'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0018
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: the striking flower has wide, sometimes ruffled, pale yellow petals with a white base.
Description/Comments: the strange ruffled petal trait might be virus induced since it occurs in some and not others of this cultivar.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Amazonas Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0019
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a white throat.
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has discontinued production.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Amber Rain'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0020
Hybridizer: Jo Old from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. × buckleyi x 'Thor Alex'
Flower color: red
Flower description: the nearly symmetrical flower is a soft silvery orange near the base and lower center, vivid salmon orange on the rest of the petals. The tube is silvery with a very faint orange tint. Pistil is magenta, filaments are white, pollen is a creamy yellow.
Fruit: pink
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm, width 3 cm

Name: 'Ambrosia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0021
Hybridizer: Jo Old from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. × buckleyi x 'Thor Alex'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: a silvery-white base and lower center suffusing to a soft peachy-orange in the upper part of the petals with darker margins. Tube is longish and white. Pistil is magenta, filaments are white with creamy-yellow pollen.

Reference: crop__holiday_cactus.pdf

Name: 'Amina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0029
Registrant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden from Belgium
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden in 2021
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of red Noid x 'Buxas Brazil'
Flower color: pink
Flower form: zygomorphic recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm, width 5.5 cm
Flower description: deep pink with orange stripes at the back of the petals.
Fruit: pink
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm, width 3 cm
**Description/Comments:** broad, medium green phylloclades have 1-2 small forward facing dentitions on the sides up to the apex.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Anapolis Brazil'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0035
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** mauve pink with a darker magenta margin to the lower petals. Flower has wide petals.

**Description/Comments:** Rosa Danica has ceased production of this series.

**Reference:** commercial entry

**Name:** 'Anastasia'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0024
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer’s Reference:** cross #9/1983
**Pollination date:** 1983
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** deep red violet blending to magenta with a silvery-white throat and white tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Andenken an Rudolf Zenneck'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0025
**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany
**Name proposed by:** Alfred Gräser in 1958
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** flower is fuchsine pink. Upper half and lower margins of petals are RHS 53C (magenta pink) flushed with RHS 46C (light red). Lower half is silvery white flushed RHS 74D (mauve pink). Flower length is 7 cm., diameter is slightly under 4.5 cm.

**Description/Comments:** medium dull green, dentate phylloclades are about 5 cm. - 6.4 cm. in length. Growth habit is vigorous, spreading and pendant. Named in memoria of Rudolf Zenneck. RHS First Class Certificate 1977.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 101; Gartenwelt 58: 55-56; Wisley

**Name:** 'Angel Dance' → 'Tenshi No Mai Tokai'
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Angela de Duc' → 'Angele Leclerc'
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Angele Leclerc'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0026
**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
**Pollination date:** 1996
**Name proposed by:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 1999
**Group:** TRUN, pendant growth
**Parentage:** seedling of S. × buckleyi Fuchsia Form x 'Thor Clara'
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** open, slightly asymmetrical, mauve-pink with slightly darker edges. Petals are pointed.

**Description/Comments:** new growth is crenate and typically wavy, flattening out with maturity. Phylloclade length 4.9–5.1 cm., width 2.5 cm. Growth pattern is cascading as with most Buckleyi types. Growth is fuller, less straggly than most Buckleyi types. Occasionally, there will be two slightly rounded dentation at the tip of a phylloclade but this is typical for many Buckleyi types. In memoria of 'Angele Leclerc', maternal grandmother of Lee Gordon Goodfellow. The name is usually misspelled in Europe (leClerc/Angele Leclerq/Le Clerc). Angele is misspelled Angel/ Angelle/Angela. In Germany it is Angela de Duc. The correct nomenclature is listed here. 'Angele Leclerc' is the pod parent of 'Louanna Lunde', 'Eunice Baldwin' and 'Wilma Brown'. 'Angele Leclerc' has proven to be a good pollen and pod parent producing BT and B types with different color ranges and fuller growth habits.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Angele Leclerq' → 'Angele Leclerc'
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Angelic Bliss No. 2'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0027
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer’s Reference:** cross #4/1980
**Pollination date:** 1980
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1985
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kimberley' x unknown white with pink tinge
**Flower color:** white, stamen white, style red, petals lanceolate
**Flower description:** a sheer, gossamer white with slightly narrow, lanceolate petals. White stamens hold creamy-yellow, pollen-coated anthers that sit below the magenta-red style and stigma. Flowers are less temperature sensitive.

**Description/Comments:** plant is a parent of 'Misty Missy'.

**Reference:** CSJNSW Dec 1986
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Angel's Blush'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0028</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: unknown from USA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: white</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: large flower that is white and pink. The pink might be due to temperature sensitivity.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: McM&amp;H: 101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Angler'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0005</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Registrant: Ruud Tropper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference: PG2101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date: 2014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: EXOT, pendant growth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of (S. \text{ truncata} ) cv. pink x (S. \text{ opuntioides})</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: pink, stamen pink, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower size: length 4 cm, width 2 cm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: the long style extends far beyond the petals. Filaments are white at the base but end in the same color as the petals and the style. Flower is slightly zygomorphic.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fruit: color unknown with edges</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: stems are thick carrying white bristles.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: SRL Registration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Anja'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0029</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date: 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie in 2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: EXOT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of (S. \text{ opuntioides} ) x (S. \times \text{buckleyi})</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: pink</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: solid magenta pink.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: segments are multi-sided.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Süpplie 2020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Anjellisa'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0030</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date: 1983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Pearl' x 'Candy Stripe'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: orange red with a pale silvery-white to magenta-pink throat and white tube.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Ann'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0032</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: medium-sized and long-lasting, having a white base suffusing to mallow.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Annalisa'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0033</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date: 1983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: deep red violet shading to a bright magenta center with a white tube.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Annamieka'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0034</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1/1985</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date: 1985</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Pearl' x 'Candy Stripe'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: orange red with a pale silvery-white to magenta-pink throat and white tube.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Annette'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0036</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Poul Madsen from Denmark</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: pure orange.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: the plant is similar to 'Weihnachtsfreude' except with more compact growth.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name: ‘Anya’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1553
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: elliptical, sharply pointed petals have a broad white throat and centre with a bright fuchsia pink margin. Tube is white. Style is magenta red with a bright magenta pink stigma held well above yellow pollen coated anthers.
Description/Comments: flat toothed phylloclades.
Reference: picture

Name: ‘Apollo’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0037
Hybridizer: August Bebel from Germany
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: purple red.

Name: ‘Apple Blossom’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0038
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, petals elliptic
Flower description: show a light carmine red edge suffusing to reddish-pink centres with silver-white throats. Petals are elliptic with pointed apexes. Tube is silvery white. White stamens hold creamy-yellow, pollen-coated anthers that encase a magenta-red style and stigma.
Description/Comments: obtained by R & C Metcalf from Kings Country Nursery, Thornlands, Brisbane, Queensland.

Name: ‘Apricot’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0039
Hybridizer: Whitestone Gardens Ltd from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange with a light magenta-colored base on the tube.
Description/Comments: Apricot’ is a typical Christmas Cactus, possibly the original S. × buckleyi Cuprem renamed. Possibly one of the original three early W. Buckley interspecies hybrids of (S. russelliana × S. truncata). If so, it is an antique variety.
Reference: n/a

Name: ‘Apricot Blush’
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0011
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer’s Reference: PG2212
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2022
Group: TRUN
Flower color: orange, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorph
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: ‘Apricot Dance’ → ‘Apricot Dancer’
Reference: n/a

Name: ‘Apricot Dancer’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0040
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: zygomorphic flower is bright orange suffusing lighter toward the throat, lower throat is white. Tube is white. Magenta-red stigma carried well above white stamens supporting yellow pollen coated anthers.
Description/Comments: also called ‘Apricot Dance’. Part of the Dancer Series. Sometimes called ‘Peach Dancer.’
Reference: n/a

Name: ‘Ara Brazil’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0041
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: cherry red shading to a white throat and tube.
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: ‘Aramantha’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0042
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #1/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pearl' x 'Candy Stripe'
Flower color: pink
Name: 'Arcadia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0043
Hybridizer: Okumura Katsumasa from Japan
Name proposed by: Okumura Katsumasa in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Norris' x 'Super Keniger'
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are orange red with a white throat and base (described as bright purple pink in the patent which could be attributed to temperature sensitivity. Petals end in a sharp tip. Tube was not described in the patent, but the patent picture shows it as off white. Stamens are creamy white with light yellow pollen coated anthers. A magenta style and lighter magenta stigma is held just above the anthers. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Buds are bright reddish purple at a 1 cm. length. The zygomorphic flowers bloom mid-season.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are long and wide with shallow notching. Dentitions are a normal size, averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Note: Compared to 'Super Keniger', the 'Arcadia' flower is shorter in length and a distinctive orange red. Note: 'Norris' ('Noris'), 'Super Keniger' ('Königer's Orange').

Reference: JPVRS 5904

Name: 'Armu-Roo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1520
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: light orange.
Reference: DWC

Name: 'Artanya'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0044
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia-colored flower with silvery-white tube and filaments.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Artique Blush'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0045
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #44/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with very pale carmine-violet throat and midstripe.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Artique Royale'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0046
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Naranja' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with large pale carmine-violet basal half.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ascot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0047
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with fringed edges and a white throat and tube. The fringe factor is not totally stable, which is also evident in Cobia's Aspen. Description/Comments: 'Ascot' is the same plant mistakenly called 'Red Aspen'. 'Ascot' was one of the unreleased fringed varieties that Cobia Enterprises was working on prior to their closure. Many new Cobia varieties were never named and released as the new owners destroyed all plant materials. 'Ascot' appears to be a lucky rescue prior to this closure. Cobia appears to have been one of a few hybridizers working on the fringe factor. The later Cobia hybrids were hexaploid and octoploid plants and usually sterile. 'Ascot' would be in this category. C. 1980s. Cobia 1992: 54 has a picture of what appears to be 'Ascot' on the lower half.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ashantina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0048
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name proposed by:</th>
<th>Edwin B. Hoare in 1990</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Group:</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage:</td>
<td>seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color:</td>
<td>pink</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>a pale, silvery magenta-pink suffusing to carmine violet with paler tube and filaments.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference:</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Aspen'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN, upright growth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: unusual frilled flower with extra-large white petals and bloom. Flower width 4.7–6.7 cm., length 6.2–7.8 cm. Flower is infertile.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.4–4.8 cm., length 3.2–6.2 cm. with very upright growth. The frilled-petal factor is not always stable. 'Aspen' is a chemically induced mutation of 'Bridgeport'. Probably colchicine or similar chemical that induces polyploidy.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Athena'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: pale, silvery magenta pink with a large silvery throat. All petals edged with a magenta-pink lip line. Somewhat similar to 'Angel's Blush' (Edwin B. Hoare). 1986.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: CSJNSW December 1986</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Audrey Weir'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: ORSS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x S. orssichiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: pink</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: 7 cm. in diameter. Golden orange with fuchsia-red border.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: previously known as 'Flame' in Australia, the name was changed to 'Australian Flame' to avoid confusion with the cherry-red USA cultivar called 'Flame'. Waiting for input from the community.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: picture</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Auraleah'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date: 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Aurantiacum'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Wilbraham Buckley from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: RUSS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: symmetrical. Color is reddish orange.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: c. 1860. This appears to be a later Buckley hybrid using S. russelliana × S. truncata. This is an historical cultivar and was listed as Aurantiacum. Newer versions of this early hybrid have been recreated. Because the truncatas used are modern cultivars, these may already contain russelliana genes, which brings into question the resulting progeny being true F1 hybrids.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: McM&amp;H 1995: 93</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Australian Flame'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: unknown from Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: yellow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: flower is zygomorphic. Petals are elliptical with a sharp apex, colored pale to medium yellow, darker at the margins suffusing lighter at the throat. Tube is white. Stigma is magenta pink with a magenta red style. Stamens are white with yellow pollen colored anthers held well below the stigma.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: previously known as 'Flame' in Australia, the name was changed to 'Australian Flame' to avoid confusion with the cherry-red USA cultivar called 'Flame'. Waiting for input from the community.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: picture</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Australian Tina'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: orange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: flower color is a very light orange, slightly darker toward the margins. Lower throat of the flower is white. Tube is white. Flowers exhibit reflexed petals. Stamens are white. Anthers are overlaid with creamy yellow pollen. Style is bright magenta red with a bright magenta- pink stigma.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Description/Comments: this cultivar is known as 'Tina' in Australia. The name was altered for two reasons: 1) the Alfred Graser cultivar 'Wintermarchen' was incorrectly referred to in the past as 'Tina'. 2) the flower of this cultivar bears a remarkable similarity to the Netherland cultivar 'Tina Turner'. Possibly, 'Tina Turner' was imported by Windmill Nurseries with an accompanying name alteration. Until more is known, it is listed here as 'Australian Tina'. It was released by Windmill Nurseries in 2002.

Reference: picture

Name: 'Autumn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1524
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Autumn Cheer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0054
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: deep rose shading to orange and suffusing to a silvery throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Autumn Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0055
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: white with an orange border.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Aventure'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0056
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Azahar'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0057
Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Hatherton Charm' x 'Salvador Brazil'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white flowers that turn into pink at lower temperatures.
Description/Comments: 2018.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Baby Doll'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0058
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x unknown cultivar
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia suffusing to a bright magenta edge. The throat, tubes and filaments are silvery-white to pale, silvery magenta-pink.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Baby Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0059
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Elephant' x unknown cultivar
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a silvery- white center with a deep magenta edge.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Badische Schönheit'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0060
Hybridizer: unknown from Germany
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Baetica'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0061
Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata unknown x unknown cultivar
Flower color: red
Flower description: the open form flower has sharply pointed pinkish-red petals with a darker thin lip line. The throat and tube are white. The pistil is fuchsia-red with a red stigma, filaments are white with creamy-yellow pollen. flowers have no recurve.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green, quite wide with one to two very small forward pointing dentations along each side. Growth habit is thick, robust and cascading. 2017.
Reference: SRL Registration
Name: 'Bahai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0062
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Name proposed by: unknown in 1967
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: smaller type, zygomorphic flowers on a profuse bloomer. Upper portion of petals are rose red suffusing amaranth pink centers. Tube and base of petals are Tyrian rose (bright pink) which may indicate temperature sensitivity. Rhodamine-purple stigma. Pink filaments fade lighter as flower ages.
Reference: AHM 1964, Vol. 43, No. 3: 187

Name: 'Bahia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0063
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: RUSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep reddish-magenta.
Description/Comments: upright growth. 1964.

Name: 'Bahia Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0064
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: zygomorphic flowers are a striking orange red. Broad petals exhibit acute tips. Petals display thin darker margins suffusing orange-red centers and throats. Flower tube is white. A magenta-red stigma is carried just above creamy-yellow pollen laden anthers. Mature flower buds are a lighter orange red.
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Ballerina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0065
Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light mauve fuchsia with a white throat.
Description/Comments: obtained from Trevor Poulson by Des & Merriel Ellery (Buena Vista Nursery). This plant was bred from Australian plants and not from US imports. Trevor Poulson was a hobbyist breeder. He used plants that were available in Australia and did not import. His mother sold his collection after his death. It is unknown if this is an actual interspecific hybrid or a cultivar with buckleyi traits.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bambi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0066
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale carmine centers, deep carmine sides and tips. Tubes are silvery, whitish carmine-pink.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Barbara'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0067
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia purple, RHS 67A.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Barbara Lenie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0068
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG08
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of S. orssichiana Wild Type I x unnamed yellow
Flower color: pink
Flower description: color is an unusual combination of light fuchsia pink with a pale yellow base and center and a creamy-colored tube. Flower length 9 cm. or slightly larger, width 7 cm.
Description/Comments: 2016.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Barbara Savage'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1474
Registrant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Nathan William Abbott from USA
Name proposed by: Nathan William Abbott in 2020
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm, width 6 cm
Flower description: the flower colour is pinkish mauve suffusing to mallow. Lower petals are larger and a lighter hue than the slightly smaller, darker apial petals. Flower form is symmetrical. Petals exhibit...
little petal recurve. Unopened buds are mallow with a strong reddish tint.

**Fruit:** color unknown with edges

**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 5 cm, width 2.5 cm

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades exhibit small, forward facing blunt dentition. Dentition starts half way up the longish phylloclade with 3 dentition on each side terminating at the apex. Growth habit is loose and rangy.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Barcellona' → 'Rossmore Barcelona 92'

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Barcelona 92' → 'Rossmore Barcelona 92'

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Baroque'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0070

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** white with large fuchsia-pink edging, white tube and white stamens. Petals are narrow and the upper ones are sharply pointed at the apex.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are variable having normal-sized, small and even rudimentary dentations. When present, usually three dentations per side.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Beach Dancer'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0071

**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flowers are a soft peachy orange (RHS 37A) suffusing lighter to a white throat (RHS NN155D). Wide petals are elliptical. Petals have a blunt tip. The reddish purple color is uniform throughout most of the petal surface, lightening toward the base. The tube is a pinkish white. Filaments are pinkish white. A magenta style and stigma rests just above the yellow pollen laden anthers. Buds are bright purple pink.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are long and wide with shallow notching, small, forward facing dentitions averaging 2-3 per margin up to the apex. The pollen parent 'Super Keniga' is maybe 'Super König'.

**Reference:** JPVRS 6710

---

**Name:** 'Beauty Moon Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1508

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1997

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Super Keniga'

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** zygomorphic flowers are short in length. Petals are ovoid with sharp tips. The periphery of petals is a bright purple red suffusing to a light purple pink with a pink tinted white throat. The short tube is whitish. Stamens are creamy white with light yellow pollen coated anthers. The style is magenta red with a purplish pink stigma sitting just above the anthers. This cultivar is a late season bloomer. Buds are bright purple pink.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades have an average of 2-3 forward facing sharply tipped dentitions along each margin.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5884

---

**Name:** 'Beervelde'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0073

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süpplie from Netherlands

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** purple

---

**Name:** 'Beatrice'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0072

**Hybridizer:** Flemming Rohde from Denmark

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** PBR

---

**Name:** 'Beauty Shy Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1499

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996

**Group:** TRUN, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'

**Flower color:** pink, petals elliptic

**Flower description:** the flower petals are elliptical with a blunt tip. The reddish purple color is uniform throughout most of the petal surface, lightening toward the base. The tube is a pinkish white. Filaments are pinkish white. A magenta style and stigma rests just above the yellow pollen laden anthers. Buds are bright purple pink.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is cascading. Distinctive, dark green-brown phylloclades have an average of 2-3 forward facing dentitions along each margin to the apex. The lower marginal dentitions are small with the apex dentitions being slightly larger. 'Scarlet' is not a European, Australian or NA cultivar, unless it was renamed.
**Flower description**: almost symmetrical and a deep mallow pink color.

**Description/Comments**: said to be named after a festival.

**Reference**: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Beheim Alpha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0074
Registrant: Günther Noller
Hybridizer: Günther Noller from Germany
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Polka Dancer' x S. orssichiana

Flower color: purple

Flower description: dark mauve pink. Color is not as solid as 'Beheim Pink'. Petals have a wide base with a pointed apex. Pistil is magenta red and stamens have greyish-colored pollen.


Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Beheim Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0075
Registrant: Günther Noller
Hybridizer: Günther Noller from Germany
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of S. kautskyi x S. orssichiana

Flower color: purple

Flower description: solid mauve-pink with an open, almost symmetrical form. The magenta-red pistil is of equal length to the stamens, which have yellow pollen.

Description/Comments: 2008.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Beheim Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0076
Registrant: Günther Noller
Hybridizer: Günther Noller from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of Commercial cultivar x 'Magic Butterfly'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: a silvery-white tube with a silvery petal base. Narrow petals are a mauve-pink with the darker petals toward the apex.

Description/Comments: phylloclades have short dentation with the longest pair closest to the apex. Named 2019. 'Magic Butterfly' is commercially known as 'Swan Lake'. Due to ICNCP, the original name 'Magic Butterfly' has to be used.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Beige'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0077
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN

Flower color: red

Flower description: the pendant flower is large and orange red.

Description/Comments: segments are large with large dentation.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1546

Reference: picture

Name: 'Bella Ana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0078
Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Laranja Dobrada' x 'Outono Brazil'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: a unique melon-orange margin suffusing to a pale yellow lower throat and base. Petal edges are attractively ruffled and undulating. Flower colour influenced by temperature.

Description/Comments: strong plant with stems that tend to grow upwards. Phylloclades have small, almost blunt dentations. 2018.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Bella Rosa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0079
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN

Flower color: pink

Flower description: deep carmine rose with silvery throat and tube.

Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Woolsworths Dept. Store, Lismore. No originating nursery on tag. Renamed variety.


Name: 'Ben'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0080
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: purple

Flower description: a large silvery-white center with a deep red-violet edging.

Description/Comments: received by June Hollier from Des Ellery of Buena Vista Nursery, who possibly bred it (Edwin B. Hoare). 'Ben' features in many...
The International Schlumbergera & Rhipsalidopsis List of Species and Cultivars

Australian cultivars. Also known as 'Truncatus Ben'.

Reference: CSJNSW June 1983

Name: 'Benikujaku Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1511
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 2007
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Eva' x 'Bristol Queen'

Flower color: white

Flower description: large flowers are margined with a bright purple red suffusing to a broad pink-white centre and base (possible temperature sensitivity). Petals are elliptical with an acute tip. Tube is white. Stamens are pinkish white. Style and stigma are magenta red. Ovaries are yellowish green with 5 ridges. Buds 1 cm. and over are light pink in color. Flower number is one per phylloclade. Blooming season is early.

Description/Comments: growth is cascading. Phylloclades are long and wide with deep notching and large dentitions numbering 2-3 per marginal edge. Cross sections of phylloclades reveal acupping or curvature trait.

Reference: JPVRS 17491

Name: 'Berenice'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0081
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #23/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley No. 2' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: orange

Flower description: satiny peachy orange with a silvery throat and tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Beth'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0082
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'

Flower color: purple

Flower description: pink with a lighter edge. Petals are long, silky in appearance and tapering.

Reference: DWC

Name: 'Betty's Pride'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0083
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink

Flower description: deep crimson rose.

Description/Comments: named after the wife of Norm Cook, but not bred by him (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bicolor'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0084
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

Flower description: a silvery-white center suffusing to a rose-red to deep rose with red edge.

Description/Comments: maybe the same as 'Vicki' (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bicolor Brasil' → 'Purple Janus' from Brazil

Description/Comments: Vivian Filus de Oliviera was the person who disclosed the common name for it in its native Brazil.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Bicolor Crimson'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0086
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: obtained by June Hollier from Des Ellery, Buena Vista Nursery.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bicolor England'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1570
Hybridizer: unknown from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red

Flower description: red (RHS 47C, flushed RHS 47B) changing to white. Centers and throats are white flushed red purple RHS 66D to petal bases; probably temperature related. McMillan and Horobin (p. 93) described the flower color as white with a rose edging (RHS 50A). Flower length is 7 cm., with a diameter of 4.5 cm. Mcm. & H describe it as shy to flower.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are dull, dark green with dentition. Phylloclade length is 5 cm. - 6.4 cm. Growth habit is spreading, pendant.
Described as a vigorous grower. Received Award of Merit 1977.

**Name:** 'Bicolor Mauve'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0087
**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** unknown
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bicolor Orange'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1446
**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** unknown
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bicolor Pink'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0088
**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** unknown
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bicolor Pink and White'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0089
**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** unknown
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Big Fire'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0090
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** brilliant red flowers with a large silvery-white throat and tube. Petal edges have a slight twist.
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is strong and upright.
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Big Red'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0091
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** currant red with a white base. Petals are reflexed.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 104; Süpplie 2020

**Name:** 'Birchover 1'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0095
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** orange red with mauve base and tube.
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Birchover 2'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0096
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** orange red with mauve base and tube.
**Description/Comments:** similar to 'Birchover 1'.
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Birds and Bees'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0097
**Registrant:** Gerhard Buys
**Hybridizer:** Gerhard Buys from South Africa
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of mothers Day' x pollen parent unknown
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** exhibit S. × reginae traits in the flower form. The large fuchsia pink flower shades to magenta red on the outer petal edges. The petals

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 93; Wisley
are long having a width of 0.9-1.0 cm. Tube is white, pistil is magenta, filaments are white, anthers have bright yellow pollen. Flowers have long petals. Open flower form while not recurving in the front petals show little to no reflex.

**Description/Comments:** plant exhibit(s) the S. x reginae trait of an extra appeal (apical) dentation. The original cultivar hung outside in the garden and was often visited by hummingbirds and insects, hence the choice of name. 'Birds and Bees' is highly disease resistant. 2019.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Blanco Arrugada'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0098
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** white
**Flower description:** petals are ruffled and white with a pink base, center and tube. The pink could be temperature related. Some specimens do not exhibit the ruffled petals. The strange ruffled petals may be a virus induced trait.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Blaze' → 'Chiba Spot'
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Blazing Fantasy'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0099
**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** sport of 'Santa Cruz'
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** this mid-sized, deep fiery cherry-red flower has pointed petals with small white throat and a white tube.

**Description/Comments:** this is a mutation or sport off B.L. Cobia's 'Santa Cruz'. This plant is the same color as 'Santa Cruz' but the phylloclades are thinner, longer and faster growing. The flower is also smaller. The mutation first appeared in 1997 and was stabilized over several clonal generations.


---

**Name:** 'Blazing Star'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0012
**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG2096
**Description/Comments:** hybridizer input required.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Blazing Sun'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0100
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** TRUN

---

**Name:** 'Blushen Beau'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0101
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #3/1985
**Pollination date:** 1985
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Chiffon' x unnamed light reddish-pink variegated
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** silvery-white center suffusing to a pale orange to deep orange-red.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Blythe Spirit'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0102
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #3/1985
**Pollination date:** 1985
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Chiffon' x unnamed light reddish-pink variegated
**Flower color:** orange
**Flower description:** creamy-orange with satin finish petals with pale, silvery magenta-pink throat and tube.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Bobandy'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0103
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA
**Pollination date:** 1987
**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 1998
**Group:** ORSS, upright growth
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Majestic' x S. orssichiana
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** a deep hot fuchsine pink with striking white center eye. Petals are wide. Filaments are white with yellow anthers and pollen. The rose-pink stigma extends well beyond the anthers.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are broad.
Growth habit is upright with good branching. Named after Dolly Kölli's husband Robert Andrew.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018
Name: 'Bobby Shafto'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0104
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. × buckleyi x unnamed white seedling
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender pink with a small white center and base. The tube is white.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Bojyo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0105
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: are edged deep mallow pink, suffusing inward a lighter purple pink. Centres of the petals and their bases are almost white. Petals are elliptical with an acute apex. Flowers are quite open with petals showing minimal reflex. Tube is pinkish white. Stamens are light purplish pink. Pollen is creamy yellow. Style and stigma are magenta with the stigma barely above the anthers. Buds are bright purplish pink.
Description/Comments: growth is semi-erect. Dark green, longish phylloclades display small, almost rudimentary, forward facing dentitions that average 3 per phylloclade margin to the apex. Plant is said to be more cascading than its parent 'Scarlet'.
Reference: JPVRS 5323

Name: 'Bold Knight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0106
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale lavender.
Description/Comments: a poor performer according to Griffin.

Name: 'Bolero'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0107
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright red with purplish edges. Base of petals are pink.

Name: 'Bon Ton'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0108
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale salmon red with pale orchid-purple tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Boo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0109
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1987
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1992
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Holly White' x S. orssichiana
Flower color: white
Flower description: mainly white with shocking pink edge. Warmer grown, has a pencil edge. Flower is large and chocolate scented. Flower width 9.5 cm. Filaments are white with yellow anthers and pollen. The tube bends strongly from a bulbous base. ovaries are 5-angled.
Description/Comments: growth habit is dense, sturdy and semi-upright. The goal of this cross was to achieve a pure white Queen type in an F2 breeding. The scent factor is said to come from 'Holly White'.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Boo Two'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0110
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1998
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2006
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of S. orssichiana Type II Clone x 'Gina'
Flower color: red
Flower description: the reflexed, horizontal, zygomorphic flower is coral-rose with a white center and a hint of yellow on the back of tepals. Filaments are white with yellow anthers and pollen. Ovaries are 4-angled. Chocolate scent noticed before buds open.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'BOP'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0111
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from Brazil
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
### Flower color: white
### Flower description: small flower.
### Description/Comments: this Brazilian import is a small growing plant with a small flower. Not temperature sensitive.
### Reference: n/a

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Boyle's 95-1'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0115</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA</th>
<th>Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2017</th>
<th>Group: ENIG</th>
<th>Parentage: seedling of 'Kolibri' x <em>Rhipsalidopsis</em> R9346-6</th>
<th>Flower color: red</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: pink red, RHS 53B and orange, RHS 26B.</td>
<td>Description/Comments: phylloclades vary from flat to 3–4-angled. The plant was known as just '95-1' and in order to have it in the list, it was renamed (Lee Gordon Goodfellow 2017).</td>
<td>Reference: Boyle 2003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Boyle's 95-2'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1483</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA</th>
<th>Name proposed by: unknown in 2016</th>
<th>Group: TRUN</th>
<th>Parentage: seedling of unknown</th>
<th>Flower color: red</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: unknown</td>
<td>Description/Comments: this was an intergeneric hybrid. Phylloclades were flattened and thick with 4-6 axils along each side. Growth habit appears rangier than Boyle's 95-1 which is more upright. Unfortunately, this intergeneric hybrid never flowered unlike its 95-1 sibling. The uniqueness and purpose of this cross proved it was possible to circumvent blocks occurring after post pollination by selecting a <em>Schlumbergera</em> pod parent with a shorter than normal style.</td>
<td>Reference: Boyle 2003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Boyle's Alaska'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0112</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA</th>
<th>Name proposed by: unknown</th>
<th>Group: TRUN</th>
<th>Parentage: seedling of 'Gina' x 'December Wedding'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: white</td>
<td>Flower description: white. Flower length 7.3 cm. Resembles the pollen parent 'December Wedding', having lower tepals wider than the upper corolla petals (bottom heavy). Corolla petals sweep back in a typical zygomorphic pattern. Filaments are white with very pale anthers and pollen. Flower tends to close at night and only get a slight pink tinge under cool growing conditions.</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Boyle's Harmony'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0114</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA</th>
<th>Name proposed by: unknown</th>
<th>Group: TRUN</th>
<th>Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Marie' x <em>S. orssichiana</em></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td>Flower description: large flower (9.6 cm.) is orange with pastel yellow tones in the center. Blush pink on petal tips similar to Dolly Kölli's 'Rudi'. Fruit can vary from green to ruddy or brownish depending on temperature.</td>
<td>Description/Comments: very large phylloclades. Reference: Dorsch &amp; Tropper 2018</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: orange</td>
<td>Flower description: a silvery-white throat. Petal centers are apricot shading to peach with a silvery-white tube.</td>
<td>Reference: USPP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| Name: 'Branca Dobrada' | Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0117 | Name proposed by: Elena Rozhkova | Group: TRUN | Parentage: seedling of unknown | Flower color: white | Flower description: this is a unique double flowered white. Single flowers also occur on the same plant. These are strikingly similar to 'Swan Lake' flowers. | Reference: n/a |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Branco'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0118</td>
<td>unknown from Brazil</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td></td>
<td>Phylloclades are dark green and broad in width. Pollination experiments performed by Ruud Tropper (2021) using 'Branca Dobrada' with 'Swan Lake' both ways in the trial resulted in no formation of pods. It appears the two are incompatible, possibly a self-incompatibility. If so, this could indicate 'Branca Dobrada' is a double flowered sport of 'Swan Lake'. Both cultivars have proven fertile in crosses with other cultivars.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Brazil'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0119</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reference: The Plant Register, ed. 2 (Horobin, 1987)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Bridal 77 Tokai'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1429</td>
<td>Ishida Masayuki from Japan</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Rita'</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
<td>Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades are wide with deeply notched large dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Bright Baby'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1433</td>
<td>Ira Slade from USA</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x 'Sonja'</td>
<td>white</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reference: JPVRS 5894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Bridal Lace'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1430</td>
<td>Hattori Kazumi from Japan</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>sport of 'White Christmas'</td>
<td>white</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flower description: the average length flowers are wider than normal due to petals being wider than normal. Flower color is a cream tinted white, with a pinkish white tube. a magenta corollary ring is present. Petals have a jagged, almost fringed edging with sharp apex tips. Style and stigma are reddish purple with the stigma encased by the anthers. Ovaries are smooth. Buds at 1 cm. or larger are blunt tipped and bright yellowish green. Flower count averages 1-2 per floral phylloclade.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Bridgeport'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1431</td>
<td>Barnell L. Cobia from USA</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td></td>
<td>white</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reference: JPVRS 3285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Bridgesii'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1572</td>
<td>Ishida Masayuki from Japan</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td></td>
<td>white</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reference:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Fuchsia Form'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Name: 'Bridgesii' → 'Fuchsia Form'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Bright Baby'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1433</td>
<td>Ira Slade from USA</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td></td>
<td>white</td>
<td></td>
<td>Description/Comments: an early nomenclature for the more common form of the interspecies hybrid S. × buckleyi, misapplied.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reference: JPVRS 5894
Flower color: red
Flower description: baby pink with white center. The tube is narrow and pale pink (a pink-colored tube may indicate temperature sensitivity).
Description/Comments: flower is baby pink with white center. The tube is narrow and pale pink (a pink-colored tube may indicate temperature sensitivity).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bright Spark'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1434
Hybridizer: Brindley’s Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: wide oval petals coming to an obvious point. The large, whitish throat suffuses to a light pinkish red, with darker margins. Pistil has a red style with fuchsia stigma, stamens white with creamy-colored pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are thick and dark green with three to four dentation up each side.

Name: 'Brightlingsea'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0024
Registrant: Gunnar Ovstebo
Hybridizer: Gunnar Ovstebo from United Kingdom
Hybridizer’s Reference: GO-21-001
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Gunnar Ovstebo in 2021
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of S. orssichiana x 'Thor Sophia'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8.5 cm, width 8.5 cm
Flower description: petals pale yellow at their bases, suffusing to a warm, incandescent yellow. Outer edges of petals are warm, cherry pink with cinnabar-pink margins. Dorsal side of petals similar to ventral coloration. Magenta-pink stigma held within the creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. Ovary 5 ribs.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6 cm, width 4.5 cm
Description/Comments: seem to be strong growing and free flowering.
Reference: Registration

Name: 'Bristol Amber'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1437
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of S. orssichiana x 'Weihnachtsfreude'
Flower color: red
Flower description: white at the center suffusing to orange, then to red. Large, wide petals up to 1.1 cm.

Name: 'Bristol Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1436
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Weihnachtsfreude' x S. × buckleyi Fuchsia Form
Flower color: purple
Flower description: flower is silvery white, delicately flushed red purple (RHS 74D). Color darkens at the tip to RHS 74B. Lower petal margins are rimmed RHS 74B similar to the apex. Lower center is silvery white. Tube is white. Flower length is 5.4 cm., diameter is 4.5 cm. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: dark green phylloclades are 4.5 cm. - 5.0 cm. in length. Growth habit is spreading and pendant. RHS Award of Merit 1977. 1973.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Bristol Belle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0120
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: base is rose pink shading to bright orange-red. Tube rose-pink. Typical Christmas Cactus (S. × buckleyi) flower shape.
Description/Comments: 1982.
Reference: n/a
**Name:** 'Bristol Dawn'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0121  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** white with a lilac-pink flush around the base of the petals, RHS 71C.  
**Description/Comments:** 1984.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Bristol Fairy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0122  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** bright brick red, RHS 35C.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are crenate.  
**Reference:** 1983.

---

**Name:** 'Bristol Flame'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0123  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Group:** ORSS  
**Parentage:** seedling of (S. truncata x 'Weihnachtsfreude') x S. orssichiana  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** large, having a white base suffusing to scarlet and orange, RHS 44A.  
**Description/Comments:** flat, dull medium green phylloclades average 5.7 cm. in length with slight dentition. Growth habit is vigorous, spreading and pendant. RHS Award of Merit 1977. 1973.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Bristol Joy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0124  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** orange red, RHS 34A.  
**Description/Comments:** there is an attractive mutant, variegated form of Bristol Joy that exists. RHS First Class Certificate. Similar to 'Weihnachtsfreude'.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Bristol Joy Variegated'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0125  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Group:** ORSS  
**Parentage:** sport of 'Bristol Joy'  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** the same as the original, white suffusing to fuchsia purple, RHS 67A edges. The tube is white.  
**Description/Comments:** this novel sport of McMillan's 'Bristol Queen' has creamy, variegated phylloclades.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Bristol Princess'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0126  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Weihnachtsfreude' x S. × buckleyi  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** flowers are silvery white flushed red purple (lighter than between a RHS 74A and a RHS 74B) best described as shading white to pale lilac pink. Flower length is 6.4 cm., diameter is 3.8 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** flat, dull medium green phylloclades average 5.7 cm. in length with slight dentition. Growth habit is vigorous, spreading and pendant. RHS Award of Merit 1977. 1973.  
**Reference:** Wisley

---

**Name:** 'Bristol Queen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0127  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Group:** ORSS  
**Parentage:** seedling of S. orssichiana x S. truncata Spectabile  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** zygomorphic flower has a white center shading to a fuchsia purple. Flower length 8 cm., width 8 cm. Tube is white.  
**Description/Comments:** 'Bristol Queen' is very free flowering and a repeat bloomer. 1985.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 104; Süpplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Bristol Queen Variegated'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0128  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Group:** ORSS  
**Parentage:** sport of 'Bristol Queen'  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** the same as the original, white suffusing to fuchsia purple, RHS 67A edges. The tube is white.  
**Description/Comments:** this novel sport of McMillan's 'Bristol Queen' has creamy, variegated phylloclades.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Bristol Rose'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0129  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Group:** ORSS  
**Parentage:** seedling of S. orssichiana x unknown US imported white  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** the large flower is white at the base and throat shading to carmine pink. 'Bristol Rose' is very free flowering and a repeat bloomer.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Britta'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0131</td>
<td>Adrian McMillan from England</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>red with a white throat and tube.</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Broadway'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0132</td>
<td>unknown from USA</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>yellow</td>
<td>a deep yellow edging shading lighter yellow in the center, down to a small satiny-white base area. The tube is white.</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Bruxas Brazil'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0133</td>
<td>Rosa Danica from Denmark</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>petals are medium orange, tube pale pink. Very free flowering.</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Buckleyi Aurantiacum'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0134</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of S. orssichiana Wild Type I x unnamed yellow</td>
<td>Pink</td>
<td>the 7 cm. long by 5 cm. wide flowers have a pale yellow base suffusing upward to a delicate coral-pink. Exterior petalloids have a bumpy surface similar to the sibling 'Bumpy Pink'.</td>
<td>Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are 3.5–4 cm. in length and 2.5–3 cm. in width. Named 2017. Reference: SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Buckleyi Cupreum'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0135</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of S. orssichiana x unnamed yellow</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>this unique, pink-flowered cultivar has unusual petals textured with fine little bumps on the surfaces. The flower center is lighter pink with lighter edges. Flower is large, typical of the Queen hybrids.</td>
<td>Reference: SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Buckleyi Fuchsia Form'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1525</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of S. orssichiana x unnamed yellow</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>this unique, pink-flowered cultivar has unusual petals textured with fine little bumps on the surfaces. The flower center is lighter pink with lighter edges. Flower is large, typical of the Queen hybrids.</td>
<td>Reference: SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Buckleyi Rollissonii'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0136</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of S. orssichiana x unnamed yellow</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>this unique, pink-flowered cultivar has unusual petals textured with fine little bumps on the surfaces. The flower center is lighter pink with lighter edges. Flower is large, typical of the Queen hybrids.</td>
<td>Reference: SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reference: picture
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Burnt Orange'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0136</td>
<td>unknown from USA</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>orange and very free flowering.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Burton Tobey'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0137</td>
<td>Tobey from England</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>flowers are silvery white with petal margins rich magenta pink RHS 74A becoming paler toward the petal tips. Lower half of flowers toward their bases are flushed red purple RHS 74D. This is probably a temperature sensitivity due to being grown cooler. Flowers are 7.6 cm. in length, 7 cm. in diameter. Description/Comments: growth habit is spreading, pendant with dark dull green, hooked phylloclades 6.4 cm. - 7.6 cm. in length. RHS First Class Certificate 1977.</td>
<td>Wisley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Buttercup Baby'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-2021-0037</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>hybridizer input required.</td>
<td>SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Butterfly Dusky Pink'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0138</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td></td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>a silvery throat suffusing from pale lavender-rose centers to deeper lavender-rose edges.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Butterfly Pale Mauve'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0139</td>
<td>Betty Winton from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>a bright magenta with pale, silvery carmine-rose flush in the throat and tube.</td>
<td>CSJNSW September 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Butterfly Magic'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cady's Corker'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0142</td>
<td>Leo Cady from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of $S. \times buckleyi \times Manda's Orange$</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>the large flower is apricot vermilion with a cerise tube.</td>
<td>CSJNSW December 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cady's Large Cerise'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0143</td>
<td>Leo Cady from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of $S. \times buckleyi \times Manda's Orange$</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>the large flower is apricot vermilion with a cerise tube.</td>
<td>CSJNSW September 1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cady's Cerise Beauty'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>red</td>
<td>the large flower is a solid cerise.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cady's Bicolor'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0141</td>
<td>Leo Cady from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of $S. \times buckleyi \times Manda's Orange$</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cady's Large Cerise'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'C Metcalfe's #94'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
<td>CSJNSW March 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cady's Bicolor'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cady's Cerise Beauty'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reference: © Copyright Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper & Dorsch 2020–2022. All rights reserved.
Name: 'Cady's Large Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0144
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. × buckleyi x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a deep rhodamine red to deep magenta-pink with a small amount of white in the tube.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1987

Name: 'Cady's Little Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0145
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. × buckleyi x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small, symmetrical, pendulous, magenta color with a rhodamine blush and white tube.
Description/Comments: released c. 1968. Leo Cady still had the original plant prior to 1995.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1991

Name: 'Cady's Magenta with White Tube'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0146
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Cadys Bicolor' x S. × buckleyi
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta with a white tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cady's Orange Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0147
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. × buckleyi x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: a large vermilion orange, with a white tube.
Description/Comments: original plant still existed prior to 1995 (Leo Cady). May possibly be the 'Orange Bell', attributed to Phil Knight.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1983

Name: 'Cady's Reddish Cerise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0148
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Cadys Bicolor' x S. × buckleyi
Flower color: red
Flower description: reddish fading into cerise in the tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Caitlin'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0149
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: hot pink with white centers. Petals are wide.
Description/Comments: the plant is not as cascading as other S. orssichiana hybrids.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Calender Girl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1526
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Caldera's Melanie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0150
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Cupreum' x 'Fuchsia Form'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: small with mauve petals.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small. This is an F2 hybrid. Renamed by Frank Süpplie according to the ICNCP to avoid conflict with Edwin B. Hoare's 'Melanie'.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Cambridge'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0151
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Gold Charm' x 'Christmas Flame'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: yellow, an intensified Gold Charm. Bloom width 5.8–8.0 cm., length 6.5–8.5 cm. Petal width 1.3–1.8 cm.
Description/Comments: the thick dark green phylloclade width 2.0–4.4 cm., length 3.3–5.7 cm. Growth habit is erect. Plant is reported to be pollen sterile, but has been used as a pod parent. Plant is polyploid (6N or 8N). Essentially, Cambridge is the result of a self-cross as 'Christmas Flame' is a sport of 'Gold Charm'. 1988.
Reference: Süpplie 2020
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Camellia'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0152</td>
<td>Poul Madsen from Denmark</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>zygomatic flowers have sharply pointed petals. Pedal with an intense cerise-red margin suffusing to cerise purple.</td>
<td>probably another name for Madsen's 'Camilla'.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Camilla'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0152</td>
<td>Poul Madsen from Denmark</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>zygomatic flowers have sharply pointed petals. Petal with an intense cerise-red margin suffusing to cerise purple.</td>
<td>similar to S. truncata Spectabile. 1983.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Campinas Brazil'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0152</td>
<td>Rosa Danica from Denmark</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>large satiny white throat and center shading to light fuchsia pink with a darker fuchsia edging.</td>
<td>series was discontinued. Rosa Danica switched to color names for the Brazil Series. These switches by nurseries causes a lot of confusion with nomenclature.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Can Can'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0154</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>white base suffusing to an orange-red with a cherry-red edge. Petals have slight to moderate recurve.</td>
<td>1976.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cape Cod'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0158</td>
<td>Dolly Kölli from USA</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>a white base and center suffusing to a pale, lavender-pink with zygomorphc form. Grown cooler gives a stronger pink suffusion in the flower.</td>
<td>growth habit is an arching with crenate phylloclades. 1980.</td>
<td>Dorsch &amp; Tropper 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Candy'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0155</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>a white base suffusing to an orange-red with a cherry-red edge. Petals have slight to moderate recurve.</td>
<td>a striking red and white flower.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Candy Stripe'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0157</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>a white base and center suffusing to a pale, lavender-pink with zygomorphc form. Grown cooler gives a stronger pink suffusion in the flower.</td>
<td>carmine red with silvery center stripe and smaller stripes radiating from the center base to the petal edges.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Caribbean Dancer'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0159</td>
<td>CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>a white base suffusing to an orange-red with a cherry-red edge. Petals have slight to moderate recurve.</td>
<td>phylloclades are smaller than normal-sized plantS. 'Caribbean Dancer' classifies as a semi-miniature type.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name: 'Carlie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0160
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. × buckleyi x unnamed white seedling
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender pink with a white lower center and base.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate.

Name: 'Carmalita'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0161
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a deep crimson rose with paler base and outer petals.
Description/Comments: received from K-Mart, Lismore (Edwin B. Hoare). Lost in 1992. This was a K-Mart rename (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Carmel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0162
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed white with pink edge x unnamed purple
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep carmine violet.
Description/Comments: in the McMillan/Horobin book, the parentage is referred to as if colors were the designated names, White Pink Edge x Purple. There is no reference in the cultivar data listing in their book to a specific cultivar named Purple. These “color cultivars” are being treated here as unnamed, color descriptions (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).

Name: 'Carmella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0163
Hybridizer: Norm Cook from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: soft carmine-red flowers having ruffled petals.
Description/Comments: obtained by Des Ellery (1952).
Reference: CSJNSW June 1983

Name: ‘Carmen’ → ‘Sunrise Butterfly’
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Carmen Enigma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0164
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Carmen' x 'Enigma'
Flower color: red
Flower description: with only few petals.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Carmen Sunset' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Carmesin Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0165
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a light orange-red center suffusing to an orange-red with a darker, orange-red margin.
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has discontinued production and switched to a color name for the Brazil Series.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Carmindel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0166
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #20/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x S. truncata var. delicata
Flower color: pink
Flower description: carmine red, with carmine-red tube and carmine-violet filaments.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1991

Name: 'Carmine Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0167
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #4/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley' x 'Watson's Purple'
Flower color: red
Flower description: silvery throat, orange center with petals edged carmine-rose.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1987

Name: 'Carneval Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0168
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style purple
**Flower description:** the large flowers carry wide petals. Petals have a vivid magenta margin (RHS N74A) suffusing to a pale, light purple centre and upper throat (RHS 75D). Tube and petal bases are white. Stamens are silvery white. The magenta style and stigma extends slightly beyond the yellow pollen loaded anthers. Reddish purple (RHS 71B) buds are mucronate to lanceolatoid shape. Ovaries appear to be slightly ridged. Carneval Brazil's interesting colour would classify it as a fuchsia based on the margin, but the centre color is definitely mallow.

**Fruit:** color unknown with edges

**Description/Comments:** of special interest is a sport of this cultivar, Carneval Brazil Variegated. Medium green phylloclades are large, having a length of 4.2 - 4.5 cm. and a width of 2.8 - 3.5 cm. with an average of 3 dentitions along each margin to the apex. The growth habit starts upright but cascades with flower weight after a few years. The size of flowers and phylloclades suggest polyploidy.

**Reference:** commercial entry

---

**Name:** 'Carneval Brazil Variegated'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0169
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** sport of 'Carneval Brazil'
**Flower color:** purple
**Description/Comments:** a variegated sport off the normal 'Carneval Brazil'. Identical in all respects except for phylloclade variegation. Origin is unknown.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Carnival Brazil' → 'Carneval Brazil'
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Carnival Lights' → 'Keystone Carnival Lights'
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Carol Abbott'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2022-0009
**Registrant:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
**Hybridizer's Reference:** LG28
**Pollination date:** 2017
**Name proposed by:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2022
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Little Coconut Cream'
**Flower color:** white, stamen white, flower color is temperature sensitive
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved

**Flower description:** open, zygomorphic, creamy white flowers have wide, elliptical petals with sharply pointed tips. Petals have mild reflex on the ventral petals. Tube is shorter than a normal flower. Magenta-red style carries a dark magenta-pink stigma extending just beyond the anthers. The flower is very temperature sensitive, turning light pink. Acute tipped buds are pale creamy green turning creamy white with maturity. Flowers appear large for the size of the plant.

**Fruit:** red with edges

**Phylloclades:** crenate, length 2.5 cm, width 2 cm

**Description/Comments:** this plant can get quite large and is closer to a *S. × buckleyi* in phylloclade shape, though more erect growth habit.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Carole Ann McKeen'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0170
**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
**Pollination date:** 1997
**Name proposed by:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2000
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Thor Tina' x 'Thor Louise'
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** a slightly zygomorphic with a wide face. Bright rosy pink with lighter rose-pink throat. Translucent whitish-pink filaments and anthers, and bright pink pistil. Heavy, free flowering, repeat bloomer.

**Description/Comments:** this plant can get quite large and is closer to a *S. × buckleyi* in phylloclade shape, though more erect growth habit.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Carolyn'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0171
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** lavender-AL275mauve to lavender-rose.

**Description/Comments:** 1976.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1991
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Flower form</th>
<th>Flower size</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Carter's Orange'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0172</td>
<td>Griffin from USA</td>
<td>TRUN, upright growth</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>large, pumpkin orange. Free flowering.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>dentated segments.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cartujana'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-2021-0009</td>
<td>Antonio Palomo Cadenas</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Hatherton Charm' x pollen parent unknown</td>
<td>pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive</td>
<td>zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved</td>
<td>length 9 cm, width 5 cm</td>
<td>large flower. White center, pulling towards the edges magenta pink</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cassandra'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0173</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Angelice Bliss No. 2' x 'Athena'</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>white with pale mauve-pink throat and tube.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Castellana'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0174</td>
<td>Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Salsa Dancer'</td>
<td>yellow</td>
<td>yellow flowers and a brilliant fuchsia-pink margin, that darkens towards the edges.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>a mid-sized grower. 2019.</td>
<td>SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Catherine'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0175</td>
<td>Flemming Rohde from Denmark</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>white.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cavalier'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0176</td>
<td>unknown from USA</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>petals are a bright, medium red with very pale pink tube.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cay Kruse'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-2021-0001</td>
<td>Lee Gordon Goodfellow</td>
<td>TRUN, pendant growth</td>
<td>seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Little Coconut Cream'</td>
<td>white, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive</td>
<td>zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved</td>
<td>length 6.4 cm, width 3 cm</td>
<td>satiny white flowers have wide petal bases coming to a sharp point. Lower petals are 1.4 cm. in width. Upper petals are 1.0 cm. in width. Upper petals recurve with maturity. A magenta-red stigma is contained within the white stamens. Anthers hold creamy white pollen. Receptacle is ridged. Flower appears slightly zygomorphic. Flower is pollen and pod fertile.</td>
<td>SRL Registration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cawongla'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0177</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Christmas Charm' x 'Lavender Lady'</td>
<td>yellow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Name:** ‘Cebebiba’  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0178  
**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands  
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** rhodamine red with paler tube and filaments.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** ‘Cebedelta’  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0179  
**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands  
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** fuchsia pink flowers.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** ‘Cebehaca’  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0180  
**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands  
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** dark beetroot-red flowers.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

**Name:** ‘Cebelanka’  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0181  
**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands  
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** creamy yellow.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

**Name:** ‘Cebelanka’  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0182  
**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands  
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** rich yellow flowers with small white throats. Petal edges darker.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** ‘Cebeplika’  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0184  
**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands  
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** salmon-colored flowers.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

**Name:** ‘Ceberuska’  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0185  
**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands  
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** fuchsia.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

**Name:** ‘Cebeplika’  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0186  
**Hybridizer:** Brindley’s Nurseries from Australia  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** pinkish cherry red with darker edges. That is pinkish fading too white. Tube is white.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are wide with small, forward facing dentation.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

**Name:** ‘Cece’ → ‘Ceke’  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** ‘Cecilia’  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0187  
**Hybridizer:** Brindley’s Nurseries from Australia  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** small-flowered with rounded petals colored a deep red orange. The white throat has streaks of white striping that travel up the petal toward the margin. The edge of the upper petals have a very slight fringe.
**Name:** 'Ceke'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0188
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA
**Pollination date:** 1987
**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 1992
**Group:** ORSS, pendant growth
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. arsichiana* x 'Majestic'
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** hot pink flowers with large white center and base. Open-faced, becoming zygomorphic with lower corollary petals sweeping back. Horizontal placement. Flower length 10.8–11.5 cm. Deep fuchsia style with a lighter stigma that drips nectar, white filaments, cream anthers and pollen. Tube is strongly bent with bulbous base and 5-angled receptacle. Blooms spring and fall.

**Description/Comments:** pendant growth habit with branching from the base. Large phylloclades with attractive dentation.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 104; Süpplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Celeste'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0189
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** very pale pink with a silvery tube.

**Description/Comments:** 1976.
**Reference:** CSJNSW September 1987

**Name:** 'Celestine'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0190
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983
**Pollination date:** 1983
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
**Flower color:** white
**Flower description:** white with silvery carmine-violet throats and tubes.
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cerise'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0191
**Hybridizer:** Parravicini from Australia
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** red

**Description/Comments:** likely named by Metcalfe.
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cerise Bicolor'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0192
**Hybridizer:** Sybil McGregor from Australia
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** unknown
**Flower description:** obtained from Sybil McGregor by Des Ellery, Buena Vista Nursery, May 27, 1980 (Edwin B. Hoare). No data available.
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cerise Mauve Butterfly'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0193
**Hybridizer:** Sybil McGregor from Australia
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** unknown
**Flower description:** obtained from Sybil McGregor by Des Ellery, Buena Vista Nursery, May 27, 1980 (Edwin B. Hoare). No data available.
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cha Cha'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0194
**Hybridizer:** Mervyn Wilson from Australia
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** white with a fine, magenta-red edge.

**Description/Comments:** similar to 'Can Can'.
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chachapoya Chakana'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0195
**Hybridizer:** Susanne Schuhmann from Germany
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Sol Brazil'
**Flower color:** yellow
**Flower description:** a soft yellow merging to a fuchsia pink throat and base. This could be a temperature relate coloration. Pistils are magenta, filaments white, anthers cream colored.

**Description/Comments:** 2011.
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chachapoya Flamingo'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0196
**Hybridizer:** Susanne Schuhmann from Germany
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Samba Brazil'
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** petals are two tone rose color. Pistil is magenta, filaments white, anthers cream colored.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Chachapoya Inka Princess'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0197</td>
<td>Susanne Schuhmann from Germany</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Campinas Brazil' x 'Samba Brazil'</td>
<td>yellow</td>
<td>pale yellow suffusing to a pale pinkish throat. This pink coloration may be temperature related. Petals edges carry a pencil line fuchsia margin with slightly fringing.</td>
<td>2013.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Chachapoya Inti'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0198</td>
<td>Susanne Schuhmann from Germany</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Sol Brazil'</td>
<td>yellow</td>
<td>striking orange-gold petal edges suffuse to yellow. Throats and tubes are white. The ends of anterior petals are ragged with side margins curled under before opening, buds are bright rose-pink on the dorsal side of tepals.</td>
<td>2011.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Chachapoya Sol de Oro'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0199</td>
<td>Susanne Schuhmann from Germany</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Campinas Brazil' x 'Samba Brazil'</td>
<td>yellow</td>
<td>dark yellow flowers exhibit a broad rose midstripe on the dorsal of the tepals. Pistils are magenta with white filaments and cream anthers.</td>
<td>2010.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Chapalaya Tropical Orchid'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0200</td>
<td>Susanne Schuhmann from Germany</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Samba Brazil'</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>white with broad fuchsia margins. Flower centre appears purplish-pink which may be temperature induced. Pistils are magenta, with white filaments and cream colored anthers.</td>
<td>2013.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Chantelle'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0201</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>RUSS, upright growth</td>
<td>seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>pale crimson rose with deep crimson-rose edge.</td>
<td>1976.</td>
<td>CSJNSW December 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Charles Lemaire'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0202</td>
<td>Thomas Boyle from USA</td>
<td>RUSS</td>
<td>'Dark Marie' x S. russelliana Hunt 6484</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>wide, dark fuchsia-pink petals. Flowers larger, more elongated than the Fuchsia Form Filaments, anthers and pollen are pink. Stigmas drip nectar. Receptacle is strongly 4-angled, pod ripens to a ruddy mahogany color.</td>
<td>a striking Buckleyi type. Upright, arching growth habit with crenate phylloclades. Essentially a remake of the W. Buckley's S. × buckleyi. Sibling to 'George Gardner' and 'Albert Loefgren'.</td>
<td>EPIG 68: 27-29. 2011; Dorsch &amp; Tropper 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Charmaine'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0203</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>deep crimson with a rose edge shading to a silvery throat.</td>
<td>1976.</td>
<td>CSJNSW September 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Chelsea'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0204</td>
<td>Brindley's Nurseries from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>yellow</td>
<td>the large flower is light yellow with ruffled to fringed petal edges.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Description/Comments: Brindley's Nurseries under Graeme and Tony Brindley, secured the rights to B.L. Cobia's *Schlumbergera* List of Species and Cultivars. Plant is possibly a hexaploid or octoploid.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cherry'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0205
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small with fuchsia-purple petals.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cherry Botanical'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0206
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: currant red, RHS 44A. With a white base to the petals. (Horobin).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cherry Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0207
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: obtained from Joyce Carr by Robert & Carmel Metcalfe. No further information available. Joyce Carr obtained this plant from her mother in 1960. Reported to be a poor grower (Edwin B. Hoare).

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cherry Heart Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1505
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1997
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Marie'
Flower color: red
Flower description: the longish flowers are bright red with a white lower throat. Petals are elliptical with a nearly blunt apex. Tube is described as pinkish white (temperature sensitive). Stamens are pinkish white with yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is magenta with a magenta pink stigma held on level with the anthers. Bloom season is early. Buds are bright purple pink.

Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Average sized phylloclades display shallow notching with medium sized, forward facing dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. The medium green phylloclades are nearly flat with little visible cupping. The pod parent 'Marie' may be 'Maria' of De Vries or Königer's 'Marie'.

Reference: JPVRS 6707

Name: 'Cherry Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0208
Hybridizer: Parravicini from Australia
Name proposed by: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown

Description/Comments: obtained/named by Robert & Carmel Metcalfe.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cherry Red Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0209
Hybridizer: June Hollier from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown

Flower description: deep cherry red to carmine violet with silvery striations on the petals.

Description/Comments: plant is similar to 'Candy Stripe'. June Hollier's collection was sold to Edwin B. Hoare.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cherrylin'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0210
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep carmine rose.

Reference: CSJNSW December 1991

Name: 'Cheryl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0211
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

Flower description: crimson rose to rose red with silvery throat and center.

Description/Comments: named after the wife of Adrian Roberts, former owner of Classic Winds Nursery.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cheyenne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0212
Hybridizer: Graeme Brindley from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

Reference: n/a
### Flower description: orange red at the margins, fading down to a soft, light pastel-pink throat and base (this may be a temperature influence).

**Reference:** PBR

### Name: 'Chiba Bonfire'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1451
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** cherry red.
**Reference:** n/a

### Name: 'Chiba Bright'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0213
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** orange
**Flower description:** a dark orange with a white base, very free flowering.
**Reference:** n/a

### Name: 'Chiba Citizen'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1452
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** unknown
**Reference:** n/a

### Name: 'Chiba Curl'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1560
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** white, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
**Flower description:** broad, elliptical petals are satiny white with rounded apices similar to Cobia’s S. Bridgeport, but not quite as wide. Mature buds are creamy white with sharply pointed tips. Flowers are temperature sensitive. Stigma carried within the yellow pollen coated anthers.
**Description/Comments:** semi-cascading growth habit with longer than normal phylloclades exhibiting 4-5 small, sharply tipped, forward facing dentitions.
**Reference:** picture

### Name: 'Chiba Dabott'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1453
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** unknown
**Reference:** n/a

### Name: 'Chiba Dream'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0214
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
**Group:** EXOT
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** orange red at the margins, fading down to a soft, light pastel-pink throat and base (this may be a temperature influence).
**Reference:** PBR

### Name: 'Chiba Etani'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1549
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** arching, zygomorphic flowers have slightly twisted petals ending in sharply pointed tips. Petals are fuchsia red suffusing to a white centre and throat. Tube is white. Whitish stamens hold greyish-yellow pollen covered anthers which surround a magenta style and magenta-pink stigma. Flowers are temperature sensitive. Pod receptacle is ridged.
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades hold 2-3 small forward facing dentitions along each side. The apex dentitions are slightly larger than the side dentitions.
**Reference:** picture

### Name: 'Chiba Fairy'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1454
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** unknown
**Reference:** n/a

### Name: 'Chiba Got Mather'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0215
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
**Name proposed by:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999
**Group:** EXOT, pendant growth
**Parentage:** seedling of (S. opuntoides x S. orssichiana) x pollen parent unknown
**Flower color:** pink, stamen purple, style red
**Flower description:** light pale pink shading to white. Flower length is normal, width is narrow. Petals are narrow, acutely pointed. Buds are pink at a 0.5 cm. length darkening to purple pink at a 1 cm. length. Filaments are light purple with a red-purple style and stigma. Plant is free flowering.
**Description/Comments:** Segments are 3-4 sided of average medium length with small, blunt saw-tooth dentition along the edges. No bumps or dentitions...
on the apex of the segment and few to no bristles. Growth habit is loose and cascading. Sometimes also known as 'Chiba Godmother'.
Reference: JPVRS 8070

Name: 'Chiba Italia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1455
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Karesuto Millennia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0217
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: yellow white.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Lara'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0216
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: large, wide flower has light yellow petals shading to darker yellow edges with a typical fuchsia-pink ringed throat. Stamens are white. The plant is very free flowering and a repeat bloomer. Description/Comments: possibly is 'Gold Charm' for one parent. Assumed a white would be the other parent.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Chiba Leila'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1456
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Michael'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1457
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Millennia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0218
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Chiba Opal'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0219
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of (S. opuntoides x S. orssichiana) x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower description: short tubed flowers have a bright fuchsia margin that lines the edge of petals, suffusing lighter in the upper centres. Flowers exhibit large white throats (pink in cooler temperatures). Backs of petals have the same fuchsia and white color pattern. Petals are narrow and acutely pointed. Buds at 0.5 cm. are a bright purple pink. Larger buds are a bright red-purple. Stamens are white, and the short style and stigma are a bright magenta.
Description/Comments: segments are medium in length, 3 - 4 sided with 4-5 small, raised blunt dentitions (bumps) along the margins. Plant has a semi-cascading growth habit.
Reference: JPVRS 8071

Name: 'Chiba Pink Carola'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1458
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999
Group: EXOT, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: downward facing symmetrical flowers have long, narrow pink petals and a tube that appears to be shorter than normal. The backs of lower tepals are much lighter pink than the fronts.
Description/Comments: growth habit is very loose and rangy. Phylloclades are long, narrow, generally 3 to 4 sided.
Reference: JPVRS 8069

Name: 'Chiba Pink Ring'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0604
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999
Group: EXOT, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: downward facing symmetrical flowers have long, narrow pink petals and a tube that appears to be shorter than normal. The backs of lower tepals are much lighter pink than the fronts.
Description/Comments: growth habit is very loose and rangy. Phylloclades are long, narrow, generally 3 to 4 sided.
Reference: JPVRS 8069

Name: 'Chiba Poaru'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0220
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow AL335 pink with darker edges. White centers and throats are temperature sensitive.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Princess'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0221
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: long fuchsia-pink petals, which sometimes develop a roll-under along the margins giving the appearance of being quite narrow. Darker fuchsia-pink streaking is noticeable toward the margins. The lower center of the throat is whitish. The tube is white. 'Chiba Princess' is a very free flowering, repeat bloomer.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are sharply dentated and exhibit the typical cascading growth habit of this interspecies hybrid.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Chiba Purple Sky'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0222
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999
Group: EXOT, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of (S. opuntoides x S. orssichiana) x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen purple, style red
Flower description: acutely pointed, narrow, dark fuchsia petals are solidly colored. Periphery of the petal base is a bright purplish suffusing to a lighter fuchsia centre. Short flower tubes are light purplish pink. Corollary ring is not evident. Stamens and style are short. Filaments are a bright purplish pink. Stigma is a vivid purple red.
Description/Comments: segments are 4 sided, short and narrow. Segment serrations (bumps) are small. Growth habit is almost upright.
Reference: JPVRS 8067

Name: 'Chiba Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0223
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: long, white with a pale pinkish-white tube.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Chiba Reed'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1459
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Rosseau'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1460
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Ruby'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0224
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999
Group: EXOT, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of (S. opuntoides x S. orssichiana) x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red
Flower description: short tubed flowers are light fuchsia red, darker along the margins suffusing lighter toward the centre. Narrow, sharp tipped petals have a broad white centre stripe which surrounds an unique narrow fuchsia pink interior stripe. This centre stripe is paler pink on the lower tepals. Tepal dorsals are fuchsia pink. Corollary ring evident in flower mouth. Buds 0.5 to 1 cm. long are vivid purplish pink. White filaments and magenta red style are short in length.
Description/Comments: plant’s growth habit is loose and upright. The 4 sided segments exhibit many small, blunt bumps along their ridges with no bumps on the axils.
Reference: JPVRS 8067

Name: 'Chiba Seron'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1461
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Spot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0225
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: this is a very unusual plant having light rose-red petals that are quite pointed at the flower’s lower base. Uppermost petals are thin, elongated, narrow with a slight spathe-like end coming to a sharp point.
Reference: Süpplie 2020
**Description/Comments**: the true name for this cultivar is 'Chiba Spot'. Unfortunately, 'Chiba Spot' has erroneously received various nomenclatures in different countries such as 'Blaze', 'Fantasia', 'Novel Red' and 'Shooting Star'.

**Reference**: n/a

**Name**: 'Chiba Sunset'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1462
**Hybridizer**: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
**Parentage**: seedling of unknown
**Flower color**: unknown
**Reference**: n/a

**Name**: 'Chiba Winter'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1463
**Hybridizer**: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
**Parentage**: seedling of unknown
**Flower color**: unknown
**Reference**: n/a

**Name**: 'Chiba Youko'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1464
**Hybridizer**: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
**Parentage**: seedling of unknown
**Flower color**: unknown
**Reference**: n/a

**Name**: 'Chiffon'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0226
**Hybridizer**: North Coast Plant and Nursery from Australia
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of unknown
**Flower color**: pink
**Flower description**: a deep rosaniline with paler throat.
**Description/Comments**: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare, May 16, 1984.
**Reference**: CSJNSW March 1986

**Name**: 'Chinook'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0227
**Hybridizer**: Dolly Kölli from USA
**Pollination date**: 1984
**Name proposed by**: Dolly Kölli in 1987
**Group**: ORSS
**Parentage**: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Tinsel'
**Flower color**: red
**Flower description**: a rich coral red with a fat white tube, which bends above a fat 5-angled receptacle. Color is denser when grown cool. Petals show an initial light flush of yellow, which disappears. Flower length 9.5–9.6 cm. Petal edges show chipping. Extra petaloids/crests evident along the tube. Blooms serially and not in one flush.
**Reference**: McM&H 1995: 105; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name**: 'Chiyoda' → 'White Eva'
**Reference**: n/a

**Name**: 'Chiyoka'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0228
**Hybridizer**: Hayano Kimiharu from Japan
**Group**: TRUN, upright growth
**Parentage**: seedling of unknown
**Flower color**: white, stamen white, style pink
**Flower form**: zygomorphic
**Flower description**: pristine white (RHS NN155D), zygomorphic with narrowish petals similar to Cobia's White Christmas. Tube is pale pinkish purple (RHS 75C). Magenta pink style and stigma extends well beyond the white stamens with yellow pollen covered anthers. Buds are peach even at a small stage. Receptacle is slightly ridged.
**Fruit**: color unknown with edges
**Description/Comments**: growth habit is upright with medium green phylloclades exhibiting 3 forward facing normal sized dentitions along each margins to the apex.
**Reference**: JPVRS 28746

**Name**: 'Chris' → Kölli's Chris'
**Description/Comments**: name changed due to a Des Ellery's Chris' existing prior to the Dolly Kölli's version of 2000.
**Reference**: n/a

**Name**: 'Chris'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0229
**Hybridizer**: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of 'Pink Elephant' x unknown cultivar
**Flower color**: red
**Flower description**: peachy rose to light orange bicolor.
**Reference**: McM&H 1995: 124; Süpplie 2020

**Name**: 'Christa'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0381
**Hybridizer**: Hofland from Netherlands
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of unknown
**Flower color**: orange
Flower description: zygomorphic flowers have petals exhibiting dark orange, pencil line margins. Color suffuses lighter to the center. Lower centers and throats are white. Tube is white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried just above the light yellow pollen coated anthers. Filaments are white.

Description/Comments: growth is upright. Phylloclades have 3 small, acute, forward facing dentitions per margin side to the apex. Marketed under the name Decorum Christa.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Christelle Fire'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0231
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x unknown cultivar
Flower color: white
Flower description: off white with pale carmine throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Christie Goodfellow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0232
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 1996
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 1999
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Britta' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: a pristine white and not as long as the 'White Christmas' flower. There is a tendency to be slightly temperature sensitive.

Description/Comments: a robust grower with a similar habit to 'Thor Britta'. Phylloclades are not as wide as 'Thor Britta'. Cross done November 1996, named December 1999.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Christina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0233
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: unknown in 1983
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white, stamen white, style red
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower description: lanceolate petals are a crystalline sugar-white with acute apexes. Lower tepals show a trace of green. Petals exhibit slight recurve. A magenta red style and stigma is held just above the creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. Stamens are white. This cultivar may be prone to cooler temperature flushes.

Description/Comments: named after Christina Anderson (c. 1983) who co-owned a nursery with her husband at Boxhill, Melbourne.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Christina Ghiasvand'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0039
Registrant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2021
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Little Coconut Cream' x 'Louanna Lunde'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 3.75 cm, width 1.65 cm
Flower description: satiny orange suffusing lighter toward the throat and base. Tube is white. Apical petal margins curl under created a pointed twisted tip. Basal petals are flat. Stigma sits amidst to slightly emerging from anthers. Open form flowers are nearly symmetrical.
Fruit: red with edges

Description/Comments: this is a small type plant. Plant is vigorous.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Christmas Charm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0234
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta purple, RHS 74D with a white tube. Flower width 5.2–6.5 cm., length 6.0–7.7 cm.

Description/Comments: the thick phylloclades, width 1.4–3.6 cm., length 3.7–4.7 cm. with short dentations compared to 'Holiday Splendor', which is the closest comparative cultivar. A good strong grower. 1977.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 32

Name: 'Christmas Cheer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0235
Hybridizer: unknown from Europe
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
**Flower description:** light orange to salmon orange. Flower width 5.7–6.4 cm., length 6.5 cm. **Description/Comments:** similar to 'Weihnachtsfreude' but more orange-hued. An older variety. May be found as 'Xmas Cheer'. Dates back to the 1960s. **Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Christmas Delight'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0236  
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** light salmon-orange flowers.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

**Name:** 'Christmas Fantasy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0237  
**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA  
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** a concolorous soft peach pink. A heavy bloomer. Bloom width 6.0–7.9 cm., length 7.0–8.1 cm. Petal width 1.2–1.5 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** it is also noted as one of Cobia’s best growers for upright form. The dark green phylloclade width 2.0–3.6 cm., length 3.0–7.0 cm. Also known as 'Xmas Fantasy'. 1986.  
**Reference:** Cobia 1992: 41

**Name:** 'Christmas Flame'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0238  
**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** sport of 'Gold Charme'  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** yellow in the center and reddish orange on the margin. 'Christmas Flame' flowers get more yellow with maturity and the red decreases. Bloom width 6.0–8.6 cm., length 7.5–9.4 cm. Petal width 3.0–5.6 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclade width 3.0–5.6 cm., length 3.8–6.6 cm. May be known as 'Gold Fantasy' in Australia. 1988.  

**Name:** 'Christmas Joy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0239  
**Hybridizer:** Hermann Königer nursery from Germany  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** currant red with a silvery base.  
**Reference:** n/a
Name: 'Christmas Smile'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0243
Hybridizer: Atsuta Yoshio from Japan
Name proposed by: Atsuta Yoshio in 2008
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large flowers are solidly colored a brilliant mallow pink (RHS 58C). Tube is long and white flushed with pale, pinkish purple. Petals are sharply tipped. Stamens are white (NN155D). Stigma is magenta pink (N74A). Ovaries are an odd earthy pink color (RHS 182D) with two ridges. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Flowering season is early. Buds at a 1 cm. length are a muted pinkish hue (RHS 185D).
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are normal length, slightly narrow in width with shallow notching, normal sized dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 20701

Name: 'Christopher'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0244
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Chryslyn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0245
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross # 15/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed white with a pink tinge x 'Linda's Purple'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a pink-tinged tube.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1991

Name: 'Cindy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0246
Hybridizer: Sybil McGregor from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: possibly a renamed plant. Obtained by Des Ellery, Buena Vista Nursery, as 'Pale Apricot' and renamed (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Classy Lassie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0247
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross # 34/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Charm' x 'Athena'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a pale silver magenta suffusing to magenta-pink with a very pale pink tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Claudia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0248
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: cherry red with the lower throat white. Flower tube is white. The magenta-red stigma is held above the yellow pollen covered anthers. Broad petals display a unique marginal undulation.
Description/Comments: growth is cascading. Phylloclades have small dentation.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Clinton Keeler'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0249
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with pink edging.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Clown'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0250
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: described by Frank Süpplie as a pink red with white.
Description/Comments: phylloclades similar to S. orssichiana.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Coblav'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0251
Hybridizer: B. L. Cobia from USA
Name proposed by: Unknown in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of pod parent unknown x self
Flower color: purple
Reference: n/a
Flower description: a bright reddish purple, just slightly lighter than the similar Cobmag. This deep color lightens gradually from the lower centre to the lower throat and base which are purple pink. The short tube is pinkish white with a wide oval opening. Petal apexes end in blunt points. Stamens are a pale, purple-pink tint. Style and stigma is bright reddish purple. Flower count is 1-2 per flowering phylloclade. Bloom season is early. Ovaries have 4 ridges. Purple-pink buds are bluntly rounded at the 1 cm. length.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are shorter than average in length and average width. Phylloclades are deeply notched with medium sized denticions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Phylloclades cross-sections are almost flat. The phylloclade central vein is slightly prominent.

Reference: JPVRS 3289

Name: 'Cobmag'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0252
Hybridizer: B. L. Cobia from USA
Name proposed by: Unknown in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright reddish purple with a normal sized tube that is a light purplish pink. Petal tips are acute. No magenta corolla ring is visible against the petal coloration. Petal throats are a purplish pink. Stamens are white. Style is deep magenta red with a lighter purplish red stigma. 1-2 flowers per floral phylloclade. Ovaries have 4 ridges. Cobmag is a mid-season bloomer. Buds are blunt tipped and a mild purplish pink at the 1 cm. length.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are average length and width with shallow notching and average sized denticions numbering about 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Cross section of the phylloclade is flat. Phylloclades do not have a pronounced/ridged central vein.

Reference: JPVRS 3288

Name: 'Coho'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0253
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1987
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Tinsel' x S. orssichiana
Flower color: red
Flower description: a striking coral-orange edge and tip fading to creamy white upper center, then white. Higher petal count and extra petaloids. Flower is one of the more strongly chocolate scented, noted 2 days prior to opening. Flower length 8.2 cm. Long-lasting flower (up to 7 days). Stigma lobes are occasionally distorted or flattened on some flowers.

Description/Comments: phylloclades often exhibits 3-dimensional lip formation at base. Vigorous, dense growth. Named after the Salmon species.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 105; Süpple 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Coke'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0254
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Colibri Adriana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0255
Hybridizer: Anna Galvas from Germany
Pollination date: 2010
Name proposed by: Anna Galvas in 2016
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed yellow x 'Ice Dancer'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: a white throat, light yellow center suffusing to a light cherry-red with a darker cherry-red lip line.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Colibri Christina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0256
Hybridizer: Anna Galvas from Germany
Pollination date: 2010
Name proposed by: Anna Galvas in 2016
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed yellow x 'Ice Dancer'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: a white throat suffusing to a soft yellow center with a darker yellow edge.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Color Spectable'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1561
Hybridizer: Jaap Bosman from Netherlands
Name proposed by: Jaap Bosman in 2021
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are bright cherry red suffusing to purple-pink lower centers and bases. Lower petals are broad, rounded. Upper petals are broad, elliptical with blunt pointed tips. Stigma carried among anthers. Zygomorphic, 7 cm. long flowers exhibit petal reflex. Buds are bright cherry pink. Flower color can take colors like bronze, olive
green, red and purple at different stages. Purple stamens have white anteriors, style is red, temperature sensitive.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are cupped with 3-4, short, forward facing, sharply pointed dentitions along each margin to the apex. Growth habit is initially upright, later pendant with maturity. Not a plant for beginners.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Colorama'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0257  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from England  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #8/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christmas Charm' x 'Lavender Lady'  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** bright magenta to deep rhodamine with white tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Comet'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0258  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian Roberts from Australia  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red, stamen white, style red  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals lanceolate  
**Flower description:** zygomorphic flowers display acutely pointed petal tips. Petals have a rich carmine red edge that suffuses lighter with a faint orange hint. Throats and tubes are white. Stamens are white and carry creamy pollen laden anthers. Style is magenta red with a dark fuchsia pink stigma that rises just above the anthers. Flowers are very striking in appearance.

**Description/Comments:** Adrian Roberts first called the plant 'Nancy Orange', later renamed 'Comet'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Congo'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1571  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Japan  
**Group:** RUSS  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** symmetrical, orange-red flowers have wide, elliptical, acutely tipped petals. Pencil line red margin and tip suffuse lighter toward the center. Petal throats and bases are pink tinge white. Short tube is white. Filaments are white. Magenta-red style holds a magenta-pink stigma extending slightly beyond the anthers. Pollen is light yellow. Flowers are probably temperature sensitive.

**Description/Comments:** broad, crenate, flat, phylloclades have 3-4 shallow notches per marginal side. Phylloclades are a bit thicker than is the norm. Growth habit is pendant.

**Reference:** picture

**Name:** 'Connie'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1527  
**Description/Comments:** waiting for input from the community.

**Reference:** picture

**Name:** 'Coolabella'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0259  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** white with faint pink tinge to the throat.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Coppersheen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0260  
**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Metcalfe from Trevor Poulson of Brisbane. (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Coraki Orange'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0261  
**Hybridizer:** Terry Wells from Australia  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** a large silvery-white throat suffusing to orange.

**Description/Comments:** C. Metcalfe eventually obtained the plant via Trevor Poulson of NSW.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Coral'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0262  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x S. truncata var. delicata  
**Flower color:** orange
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Pollination date</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Coral Cascade</strong></td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0263</td>
<td>Dolly Kölli from USA</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>seedling of 'Tinsel' x S. orssichiana</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>bicolor, peachy coral and white. Lower petaloids are more orange cast. Top heavy, horizontal to downward facing, fluffy flowers have high petal counts (24–28). Tube bent above a four- to five-sided receptacle. Filaments are white with creamy yellow anthers and pollen. Petals reflex on day two of opening. Faintly scented at times.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Coral Delight</strong></td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0264</td>
<td>Wright from Australia</td>
<td></td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>large salmon pink flowers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Coral Dreams</strong></td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1470</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper</td>
<td>2017</td>
<td>seedling of 'Reading' x 'Orange Flame'</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>cherry red with a small silvery-white base.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Coral Glow</strong></td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0265</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>seedling of 'Purple King' x unnamed white with cerise edge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Coral Isle</strong></td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0266</td>
<td>Funnel from Australia</td>
<td></td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>a pale rose pink orange.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Coral Red</strong></td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0267</td>
<td>Randy Whitton from USA</td>
<td></td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>coral red with lighter pink hue toward the base and light pinkish tube. Overall, displays good form, showing little recurve.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Corumba Brazil</strong></td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0268</td>
<td>Rosa Danica from Denmark</td>
<td></td>
<td>seedling of unnamed white x 'Sonja'</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>cotton-candy pink with a silver stripe on the petals, and light magenta edges.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Courage</strong></td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1492</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare in 1986</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>seedling of unnamed white x 'Sonja'</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Flower description: a light fuchsia pink with prominent white centres and throats. Ventral petals are slightly reflexed. Tubes are white. Flowers are probably temperature sensitive. Stigma and style are magenta pink with the stigma hidden within the cream colored pollen coated anthers.

Description/Comments: possibly no longer in existence.

Reference: Greenlife Gardens catalog

Name: 'Crimson'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1528
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Crimson Flame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1510
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower form: zygomorphic
Flower description: dark crimson with some pink at the base and somewhat lighter to the middle.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: This hybrid is not sold anymore commercially under this name.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Crimson Flight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0270
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a deep rose red with silvery-rose throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 125; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Crimson Star' → 'Rossmore Crimson Star'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cris'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1518
Name proposed by: Unknown in 1992
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: DWC

Name: 'Cristen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0271
Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: this attractive flower is soft magenta pink with a hot pink margin. The magenta-pink fades to a silvery-white center and base.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are short and quite broad with slight dentition. Growth is compact and upright. C. 2005.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cristen Aurea'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0272
Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: sport of 'Cristen'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a soft magenta AL393pink with hot pink margin. The magenta-pink fades to a silvery-white center.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad with shorter almost rudimentary dentats on the margins. New growth starts reddish, maturing to golden yellow, eventually turning a light, lime green. Growth is well branched, upright in habit, with slower growth than the normal 'Cristen'. This is a fairly recent and quite unique “sport” from the original 'Cristen' that occurred at Whitton Greenhouses.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Crown Cold'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0273
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: an intense yellow with white center and base. Tube shorter than average and thick. Said to be scented.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are dark green, long with small right angle dentation and bare a resemblance to 'Nugget'. This early yellow is likely extinct. Suspected this was a similar or same cross as 'Nugget' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Crown Sovereign'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0274
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG21
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2016
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of S. orssichiana x unnamed yellow
Flower color: pink
### Schlumbergera & Rhipsalidopsis List of Species and Cultivars

**Flower description:** large flowers with a broad white center and a fuchsia-pink edge.

**Description/Comments:** named by Glen Lord in 2016.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Crystal Gem'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0275</td>
<td>unknown from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>purplish red with a white throat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Crystallaire'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0276</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>white with very pale silvery carmine-violet base and tube.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cupid'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0277</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>cyclamen colored.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cupreum'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0278</td>
<td>Wilbraham Buckley from England</td>
<td>RUSS</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>a coppery tone suffused with purple. The flower is the smallest of the three S. × buckleyi hybrids.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Description/Comments:** this plant was obtained by Joyce Carr from her mother in 1960.

**Reference:** n/a

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Curly Wurly'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1576</td>
<td>Gunnar Ovstebo</td>
<td>RUSS</td>
<td>sport of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>symmetrical flowers are a fuchsia pink darkening to a rose pink in the upper half.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Curt Backeberg'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0279</td>
<td>Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of 'Mister Drummer' x 'Just Peachy'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>edged purple-rose shading to red at the top. The center of the petals are light pink with upper petals darker. The throat is silvery white with a pink tube. Flower width 4.3 cm., length 6.5 cm.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is upright. Broad phylloclades carry 2-3 smallish, sharply pointed, forward facing dentitions along each side to the apex.

**Reference:** commercial entry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Cyber Dancer'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0280</td>
<td>CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>a brilliant, bluish tinted pink with white lower centres and throats. Petals on mature flowers may appear narrow because margins can curl under. Petals have rounded apexes. Style is magenta pink with an unusual pinkish-white stigma. Filaments are white, carrying light creamy colored pollen coated anthers.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is upright. Broad phylloclades carry 2-3 smallish, sharply pointed, forward facing dentitions along each side to the apex.

**Reference:** Süpplie 2020
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Cyc'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0281</td>
<td>Dolly Kölli from USA</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of 'Madisto' x S. orssichiana</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>upper petals have a broad, true pink edge, tip and base with a white thumbprint center. Lower tepals white to the base. Flower length and width over 7.6 cm. Zygomorphic with slight reflex on third day. Filaments white, anthers and pollen light yellow with a fat tube bent from the receptacle.</td>
<td>Description/Comments: wide, dark green phylloclades with forward-facing dentations. Cross done December 31, 1991, using 42 days old refrigerated pollen.</td>
<td>Dorsch &amp; Tropper 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cyclamen'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0282</td>
<td>Trevor Poulson from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cyi-gyi'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0283</td>
<td>Dolly Kölli from USA</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of 'Peaches and Cream' x S. orssichiana</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>hot pink with white center and base, opening flat with lower corolla and tepals reflexing on the second day. Flower length 9.6 cm. Filaments are white with creamy yellow anthers and pollen. Tube is bent and humped.</td>
<td>Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, well shaped with large phylloclades having three to four prominent dentations on each side. Original plant was given to its namesake 'Cyi-Gyi Paradis'. Pollen used was refrigerated for 77 days. Previously called PCO-10. This plant and sibling PCO-11 were intended for creating an F2 yellow.</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cynthia'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0284</td>
<td>John Horobin from England</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>much darker than Eva Flower is dark purple with a white tube and a white spot on the petals.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dorsch &amp; Tropper 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dahlene'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0285</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Duchess' x 'Christmas Charm'</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>a rose-red center with deep magenta-pink margins.</td>
<td>Description/Comments: also referred to as Miss Dainty 1989.</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dainty Miss'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0286</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Noris' x 'Pink Lace'</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>a silvery throat suffusing to a magenta-pink center, then to a deep-magenta-pink. Tube and filaments are silvery.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Danniella'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0287</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Duchess' x 'White Christmas'</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>a silvery throat suffusing to a magenta-pink center, then to a deep-magenta-pink. Tube and filaments are silvery.</td>
<td>Description/Comments: a silvery throat suffusing to a magenta-pink center, then to a deep-magenta-pink. Tube and filaments are silvery.</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dark Eva'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0288</td>
<td>Madsen from Denmark</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>much darker than Eva Flower is dark purple with a white tube and a white spot on the petals.</td>
<td>Description/Comments: much darker than Eva Flower is dark purple with a white tube and a white spot on the petals.</td>
<td>Reference: Dorsch &amp; Tropper 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Register number</td>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td>Description/Comments</td>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dark Eva'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0289</td>
<td>Madsen from Denmark</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>rose red with a large silvery throat</td>
<td>'Dark Eva' is a product of irradiation.</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dark Königer'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0289</td>
<td>Madsen from Denmark</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>rose red with a large silvery throat</td>
<td>'Dark Königer' is a product of irradiation.</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dark Madisto'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0290</td>
<td>Madsen from Denmark</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>rose red with a large silvery throat</td>
<td>'Dark Madisto' is a product of irradiation.</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dark Marie'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0291</td>
<td>Poul Madsen from Denmark</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>a darker version of 'Sonja'</td>
<td>'Dark Marie' is a product of irradiation.</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dark Mauve'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0292</td>
<td>unknown from USA</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>cherry red with lighter centers.</td>
<td>'Dark Mauve' is a product of irradiation.</td>
<td>Reference: McM&amp;H 1995: 125; Süpplie 2020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dark Modesto'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0292</td>
<td>Madsen from Denmark</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>cherry red with lighter centers.</td>
<td>'Dark Modesto' is a product of irradiation.</td>
<td>Reference: McM&amp;H 1995: 125; Süpplie 2020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dark Orange'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0293</td>
<td>Greenlight Nursery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>rose red with a large silvery throat</td>
<td>'Dark Orange' is a product of irradiation.</td>
<td>Reference: McM&amp;H 1995: 125; Süpplie 2020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dark Pink'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0294</td>
<td>Betty Winton from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>a darker version of 'Frony'</td>
<td>'Dark Pink' is a product of irradiation.</td>
<td>Reference: McM&amp;H 1995: 125; Süpplie 2020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dark Queen'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0295</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>red with a large silvery throat.</td>
<td>'Dark Queen' is a product of irradiation.</td>
<td>Reference: McM&amp;H 1995: 125; Süpplie 2020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dark Sonja'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0296</td>
<td>Thoruplund from Denmark</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>a darker version of 'Sonja'</td>
<td>'Dark Sonja' is a product of irradiation.</td>
<td>Reference: McM&amp;H 1995: 125; Süpplie 2020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Description/Comments:* a good grower with a large spreading growth habit. 'Dark Eva' is a product of irradiation.

*Reference:* McM&H 1995: 125; Süpplie 2020
**Description/Comments**: probably produced by irradiation methods. 1983.

**Reference**: commercial entry

**Name**: 'Darma'

**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0297

**Hybridizer**: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Group**: EXOT

**Parentage**: seedling of unknown

**Flower color**: pink

**Flower description**: a medium reddish pink. The tube is very short. Unusual.

**Reference**: n/a

**Name**: 'Dasher'

**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0298

**Hybridizer**: Harry Higaki from USA

**Group**: TRUN

**Parentage**: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'Maria'

**Flower color**: pink

**Flower description**: basally magenta RHS 50A, suffusing to a blend of purplish-red RHS 57A and purplish-red RHS 57B at the margins with a translucent white tube. McMillan and Horobin described 'Dasher' as an apple red with a white throat, red style and white stamens. An interesting feature of the flowers is that the tepals have minute, irregularly spaced, sparse teeth on the margins from midpoint toward the apex. **Description/Comments**: phylloclades are elongated with a tendency to cup when new, flattening with age. 6–8 dentations per phylloclade. Hopefully not lost as it is an attractive cultivar. Listed in the Epi-World catalog 1994/1995. McMillan and Horobin listed the name date as 1994, but that was likely based on the date of the Epi-World catalog. Harry Higaki stated his 'Dasher' was similar to 'Rudolph', but the color was slightly different, 'Dasher's growth rate was faster and the flowers and phylloclades were larger.

**Reference**: USPP

**Name**: 'David and Goliath'

**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0299

**Hybridizer**: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands

**Group**: ORSS

**Parentage**: seedling of S. orssichiana x 'Eva'

**Flower color**: pink

**Flower description**: a white spot on the petals, which are pink-edged, tube is white.

**Description/Comments**: very large and branching, typical orssichiana growth habit. 2000.

**Reference**: Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name**: 'Dawn'

**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0300

**Hybridizer**: unknown from USA

**Group**: TRUN

**Parentage**: seedling of unknown

**Flower color**: white

**Flower description**: white flushed pink. The flower is a standard truncata type.

**Description/Comments**: not much data was available on this cultivar. The phylloclades have two dentations on each side to the apex. Dentates are rudimentary on some phylloclades and this cultivar shows a lot of Buckleyi traits. It appears more a TB type.

**Reference**: McM&H 1995: 105

**Name**: 'Debbie'

**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0301

**Hybridizer**: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference**: cross #154/1987

**Pollination date**: 1987

**Name proposed by**: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993

**Group**: TRUN

**Parentage**: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'

**Flower color**: orange

**Flower description**: pale orange to peachy rose with a pale rose throat.

**Description/Comments**: 1976.

**Reference**: CSJNSW December 1987; McM&H 1995: 125; Süpplie 2020

**Name**: 'Debralee'

**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0302

**Hybridizer**: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference**: cross #154/1987

**Pollination date**: 1987

**Name proposed by**: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993

**Group**: TRUN

**Parentage**: seedling of 'Dark Orange' x 'Cady's Little Beauty'

**Flower color**: pink

**Flower description**: bright magenta with a silvery throat, tube is whiter.

**Reference**: n/a

**Name**: 'Debutante'

**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0303

**Hybridizer**: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference**: cross #10/1983

**Pollination date**: 1983

**Name proposed by**: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Group**: TRUN

**Parentage**: seedling of 'Duchess' x 'Christmas Charm'

**Flower color**: pink

**Flower description**: large flower is rhodamine red with a white throat.

**Reference**: n/a

**Name**: 'December Wedding'

**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0304

**Hybridizer**: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1982
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Northern Lights' x 'Cape Cod'
Flower color: white
Flower description: free flowering, experimental F2 plant from a cross of siblings. Sibling to 'White Quill'. Repeat bloomer with white flowers infused with pink if grown cool. Hint of a central stripe. Up to 23 petals, bottom heavy (longer lower tepals encircle the upper corolla petals). Flower length 7.4 cm. Tube light pink, slightly bent above 4-angled receptacle. Elongated pistil, filaments cream to yellow, anthers yellow. Multiple blooms per segment, flowers closing at night.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright/cascading from flower weight. Possibly still available from private collectors/growers.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Decorum Christa' → Christa
Description/Comments: marketing name for 'Christa'.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Dee Dee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0305
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep orange rose with silvery carmen-rose throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Deep Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0306
Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a bright magenta with a silvery-white midstripe.
Description/Comments: also known as Carmel Metcalfe's #94. Almost identical to 'Ruffles', very different from 'Dark Pink' (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Del. King'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0307
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a delicate pink.
Description/Comments: erect growth habit. Similar to 'Wintermärchen'. The abbreviation "Del." in the name is not explained.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Delectare'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0308
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Duchess' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: red
Flower description: reddish carmine with pale reddish-pink tube and filaments.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Delicate' → Schlumbergera Species List
Description/Comments: S. truncata var. delicata
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Delicate'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1548 from Australia
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Delicate Lass'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0309
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: a silvery-white center with rhodamine edge and pale rhodamine tube and throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Delicateen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0310
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with a white throat, small.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Delicatissima'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1583
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: flower is white flushed from the bases with a mallow pink, with the darkest areas light mallow purple (pale lavender pink). Remainder of the flower is white. Flower description appears to indicate temperature sensitivity.
**Name:** 'Dellwyne'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0311  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #10/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Duchess' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** a silvery-white throat suffusing pale pink to bright magenta at the petal edges.  
**Description/Comments:** possibly the same as *S. truncata* 'delicata'.  
**Reference:** AHM 1964, Vol. 43, No. 3: 187

---

**Name:** 'Delma'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0312  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian Roberts from Australia  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** edged red with a silvery-orange throat suffusing to an orange center, tube is silvery purplish-mauve.  
**Description/Comments:** renamed older cultivar from Adrian Roberts, Classic Winds Nursery (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1987

---

**Name:** 'Deutsche Kaiserin'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0313  
**Hybridizer:** Pawlas from Germany  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** carmine red, lighter on the inside.  
**Description/Comments:** mentioned by Knebel, 1949. May no longer be in culture.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Diana'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0314  
**Hybridizer:** Westfield Cacti from England  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** a very pale pink. Temperature sensitive like the majority of pinks, whites and yellows.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Diana, Queen of Hearts'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0315  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süpplie from Netherlands  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** described by Frank Süpplie as pink with white.  
**Description/Comments:** fast grower. Named after Princess Diana, Princess of Wales.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Diane'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0316  
**Hybridizer:** Westfield Cacti from England  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** very pale pink (above 12 °C/54 °F).  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Dianne'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0317  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** pale crimson rose to rose red.  
**Description/Comments:** 1976.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Dick's Choice'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0318  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1988  
**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 2002  
**Group:** ORSS  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Gina'  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** coral red with hints of yellow in the center. Filaments are white. Creamy yellow anthers with similar pollen surround the stigma.  
**Description/Comments:** this is a compact grower having smaller, glossy, nicely dentated phylloclades. Named for Dick Kohlschreiber, editor of Epigram.  
**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

---

**Name:** 'Dirigo'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0319  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 2005  
**Group:** ORSS  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Gina'  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** a typical Queen type, pink and white but with a yellow hint in the center and base of the flower. Flower length 7.9 cm., width 7.6 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** small, dense, growth habit.  
**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Doctor Dimond'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0320</td>
<td>Dolly Kölli from USA</td>
<td>seedling of 'Madisto' x S. orssichiana</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>growth is upright. New phylloclades are a bright purple pink. Phylloclades are short in length, narrow in width and thick. The cross-section is flat. Phylloclades have sawtooth dentitions. Dentition size is small, but numerous in number with 3-7 dentitions per marginal edge. New growth is brightly colored turning green with maturity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dolfie'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0321</td>
<td>Dolly Kölli from USA</td>
<td>seedling of 'Cherry Red' x S. orssichiana</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>Obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Sybil McGregor in 1980. Almost identical to 'Janine' (Edwin B. Hoare). There are no descriptors for 'Janine' either.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dolly Varden'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0322</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of 'Duchess' x 'Christmas Charm'</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>Cross done from 23 day refrigerated pollen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Doremifa Purple'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0323</td>
<td>Soda Yoshinori from Japan</td>
<td>seedling of pod parent unknown x &quot;Epiphyllum 'Marionette'&quot;</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>Seedling of pod parent unknown x &quot;Epiphyllum 'Marionette'&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dorothea Butterfly'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0324</td>
<td>Sybil McGregor from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dorthe'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0325</td>
<td>Madsen from Denmark</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Double Delight'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-2021-0013</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</td>
<td>seedling of 'Happy' x 'Branca Dobrada'</td>
<td>orange, white, red</td>
<td>Seedling of 'Happy' x 'Branca Dobrada'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Double Joy'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-2022-0017</td>
<td>André Norman from Sweden</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>Seedling of 'Happy' x 'Branca Dobrada'</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reference:

- Dorsch & Tropper 2018
- McM&H 1995: 105; Süpplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018
- JPVRS 3738
- n/a
**Description/Comments**: phylloclades are thick and exhibit small hooked dentations obviously inherited from the pod parent, 'Happy'. Some phylloclades show a cupped trait.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Double Surprise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0031
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2099
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Down Puff'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0326
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white zygomorphic flowers exhibit long, elliptical petals with pointed tips, basal petals reveal a more rounded apex. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma held well beyond the yellow anthers. Pods are slightly ridged.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green with crenate form. Some phylloclades have small apical dentitions. This might be the same as what was circulating as a white buckleyi in the USA (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

Name: 'Dr. Martin Luther King'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0328
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: almond red with darker red border.
Description/Comments: unknown whether this is an F1 Queen or F2 generation hybrid since parentage is undocumented.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Duchess'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0329
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a rose hue, edged pink, with silvery-rose throat.
Description/Comments: this plant features S. × buckleyi traits indicated by flower form and crenate phylloclades. It may not be a remake of an renaming of an old Buckleyi type cultivar 'Cyclamen', renamed by Des Emery, but not to be confused with the 'Cyclamen' raised by Trevor Poulson (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: CSJNSW June 1983

Name: 'Duchess of York'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0330
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Bristol Amber' x 'Joyce Carr'
Flower color: red
Flower description: open faced flowers have bright purple-red margins shading to a very brilliant purple tinted red centre. Throat is white and tube has a light purplish pink tint (probably temperature sensitivity). Petals are elliptical with acute tips. Stamens are pinkish white with creamy yellow pollen cover anthers. Style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma situated above the anthers. Buds are bright purple-pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading with dark green phylloclades exhibiting shallow forward facing dentitions averaging 3 per margin to the apex. Apex dentitions have a hook type appearance.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Dulcinea'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0331
Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Savannah' x 'Golden Dancer'
Flower color: yellow
**Flower description**: displaying salmon-orange margins and petal tips suffusing to light yellow with a pinkish tinge in the throat. Petals roll under along their margins making these appear narrower. Warmer temperatures appear to promote more distinctive colouration.

**Description/Comments**: medium sized plant. 2019.

**Reference**: SRL Registration

Name: 'Dusky Prince'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0332
Hybridizer: Nunn from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: Also known as 'Hillside 3'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dusty Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1568
Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: Registration

Name: 'Dutch April'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0333
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia-pink flowers showing a lot of recurve. The lighter center suffuses to a darker edge. Tube is white. Pistil and stigma are fuchsia-red. Pollen is cream-colored.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are quite wide, medium green, having small forward facing dentications.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Dutch Gold Nugget'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0334
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: the zygomorphic flower has a white tube and base suffusing to a deep yellow, deeper on the margins.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Dwarf Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0335
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown

---

**Flower color**: purple
**Flower description**: lavender pink. Flower is small.
**Description/Comments**: plant is small.
**Reference**: n/a

Name: 'Early Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0336
Hybridizer: Wright from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white with a bright magenta edge.
Reference: McM&H 1995 125; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Eden Hill Argyle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0337
Hybridizer: David Lunde from unknown
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pink red with slightly reflexed petals
Description/Comments: a very pendant growth habit.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Eden Hill Pilbara Awe'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0338
Hybridizer: David Lunde from unknown
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright orange red with some yellow and reflexed petals.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Eden Hill Tropica'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0339
Hybridizer: David Lunde from unknown
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fully open, pink with deeper pink on petal edges.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Eden Hill Zulu Chieftain'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0340
Hybridizer: David Lunde from unknown
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright red with strongly reflexed petals that reflex within a day of opening. The white tube can change to mauve (possibly temperature sensitive).
Reference: Süpplie 2020
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Pollination date</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Eileen'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0341</td>
<td>Dolly Kölli from USA</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>TRUN, pendant</td>
<td>seedling of <em>S. × buckleyi</em> x white seedling</td>
<td>red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>growth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Elena'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0342</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Elaine'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0343</td>
<td>Robert Caldera from England</td>
<td></td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Maria' x <em>S. truncata</em> (ruckeri)</td>
<td>red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Elaine 2'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0344</td>
<td>Robert Caldera from England</td>
<td></td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x <em>S. truncata</em></td>
<td>red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Eleanora'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0345</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Elegance'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0347</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Linda's Purple'</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Elfenzauber'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0348</td>
<td>Martin Silber</td>
<td></td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Elischia'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0349</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare</td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Salmon Pink'</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Electra'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0346</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Flower description:**
- Carmine violet.
- Said to be pure white and not reflexed.
- Large, pale silvery throat, tube and filaments.
- A pale, silvery rose-magenta center with a rose-red edging.
- Bright cherry red with a small amount of white in the throat, white base and tube.

**Reference:**
- n/a
- n/a
- n/a
- n/a
- n/a
- n/a
- n/a
- n/a
- n/a
- n/a
- n/a
- n/a
- n/a
Name: 'Elizabeth'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1517
Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x S. × buckleyi
Flower color: red
Flower description: reddish mauve.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Elegant Lady'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0002
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2205
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2022
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Reading' x 'Orange Flame'
Flower color: pink
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Ellerina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0350
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Ballerina' x 'Pink Elephant'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright magenta.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Ellery's Firecracker'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0390
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: unknown in 2020
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red, magenta, purple and orange with some white.
Description/Comments: renamed in 2020 to avoid conflicts with 'Firecracker' from Holly Gate Nursery.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ellery's Rita'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0351
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender mauve with paler center.
Description/Comments: renamed by Frank Süpplie to avoid problems with the ICNCP since a 'Rita' previously existed.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1990; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Elma Johnson'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0352
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN

Name: 'Eloquence'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0353
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a pale orange red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Elsie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0354
Hybridizer: William Tjaden from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonja' x 'Maria'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: wine red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Emerald Beach Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0355
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Super Keniga' x 'New Norris'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: open faced with bright purple tinted pink petals. Throat and base are whitish pink. Tube is shorter than normal, a Noris trait. Petals have a minute barely discernible saw-tooth edge. Tube is a light purple pink. Filaments are pink and white. Anthers have a light creamy colored pollen and are situated below the magenta style and bright purple-pink stigma. Flower buds are long and a bright purple tinted pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is described as slightly drooping. Dark green phylloclades have shallow dentition averaging 3 forward facing sharply pointed dentitions per margin side to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 5886

Name: 'Emma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1529
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Elizabeth'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1517
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: the silky dark mauve flower is very petite. Tube is white.
Reference: DWC

Name: 'Elegant Lady'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1717
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: the silky dark mauve flower is very petite. Tube is white.
Reference: DWC

Name: 'Ellerina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0350
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Ballerina' x 'Pink Elephant'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright magenta.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Ellery's Firecracker'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0390
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: unknown in 2020
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red, magenta, purple and orange with some white.
Description/Comments: renamed in 2020 to avoid conflicts with 'Firecracker' from Holly Gate Nursery.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ellery's Rita'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0351
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender mauve with paler center.
Description/Comments: renamed by Frank Süpplie to avoid problems with the ICNCP since a 'Rita' previously existed.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1990; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Elma Johnson'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0352
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
| Name: 'Empress' | Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0008 |
| Registrant: Ruud Tropper | Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands |
| **Hybridizer's Reference:** PG2111 |
| **Name proposed by:** Ruud Tropper in 2021 |
| **Group:** RUSS |
| **Parentage:** seedling of 'Ehlers Form' x pollen parent unknown |
| **Flower color:** pink |
| **Description/Comments:** hybridizer input required. |
| **Reference:** SRL Registration |

| Name: 'Enchantress' | Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0356 |
| Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia | Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983 |
| **Pollination date:** 1983 |
| **Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991 |
| **Group:** TRUN |
| **Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas' |
| **Flower color:** pink |
| **Flower description:** magenta pink with paler tube and filaments. |
| **Reference:** n/a |

| Name: 'Enigma' | Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0357 |
| Hybridizer: unknown from USA | Group: ENIG |
| **Parentage:** sport of unknown |
| **Flower color:** pink |
| **Flower description:** mutated flowers have been known to vary in form, often lacking petals. Some flowers will display aberrantly shaped petals that appear bizarre. Color of petals have been known to change in clones, varying from cream, pink and fuchsia. Flowers can appear as just a cluster of white stamens with truncata type, deep yellow anthers. |
| **Description/Comments:** The original plant was kept by "Waldo's Greenhouse" in Muncie (Indiana, USA), This plant had small brown-orange petals. Around 1980 Glenda Wood (Anderson, Indiana) obtained a cutting from there. At her place the plant developed creamy-light pink flowers. The next step in the journey was the "California Epi Center". In their colored catalog (1987/1988) the plant was first documented with buds and flowers as we know it now. It seems a natural mutation, a sport or monstrous form. While S. 'Happy' and 'Thor Wild Cactus' develop more or less the same flowers on each occasion, S. 'Enigma' is unpredictable in the flowers it delivers in color, form and completeness. Phylloclades are thick with large, often forward facing, claw-like dentition. |

| Name: 'Eprics Dream' | Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0358 |
| Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands | Group: TRUN |
| **Parentage:** seedling of unknown |
| **Flower color:** pink |
| **Flower description:** a white base and large white throat with a wide fuchsia-pink border and darker lip line. |
| **Description/Comments:** phylloclades appear to have small dentations and are a very dark, shiny green. |
| **Reference:** Süpplie 2020 |

| Name: 'Eprics Star' | Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0359 |
| Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands | Group: TRUN, upright growth |
| **Parentage:** seedling of 'Thor Britta' x ('Darma' x 'Golden Sun') |
| **Flower color:** yellow |
| **Flower description:** small, upright, very pale yellow flowers. Flower is quite symmetrical. US growers report a lot of pale pink coloration predominating the flower. A yellow hue appears as the flower matures. Buds are short, blunt and pink in color. |
| **Description/Comments:** truncata type phylloclades. |
| **Reference:** Süpplie 2020 |

| Name: 'Eren' | Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0360 |
| Hybridizer: unknown from USA | Group: TRUN |
| **Parentage:** seedling of unknown |
| **Flower color:** red |
| **Flower description:** ruby red and orange with a white tube. |
| **Reference:** n/a |

<p>| Name: 'Eschelle' | Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0361 |
| Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia | Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983 |
| <strong>Pollination date:</strong> 1983 |
| <strong>Name proposed by:</strong> Edwin B. Hoare in 1991 |
| <strong>Group:</strong> TRUN |
| <strong>Parentage:</strong> seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas' |
| <strong>Flower color:</strong> purple |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Espirito Brazil'</th>
<th>Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0362</td>
<td>Flower color: pink</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark</td>
<td>Flower description: a deep magenta with outermost petals a paler magenta-pink.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Essendon'</th>
<th>Flower description: the attractive flower is a rich deep mauve pink with a small area of streaked white emanating from the base part up to the lower center of the upper petals. Lower petals are solid colored. Petals are broad, but pointed. Tube is white. Magenta style and magenta-pink stigma held well above anthers coated with pale, cream colored pollen.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0363</td>
<td>Description/Comments: broad phylloclades have undulating marginal edges with 3 forward facing dentations along each margin to the apex.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: unknown from Australia</td>
<td>Reference: commercial entry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Eternax'</th>
<th>Flower description: flowers are white with upper halves bright magenta pink. Petals are darker along margins extending to their bases. Petals are narrow and elliptical. Flower tube is white. A magenta-red style and dark magenta-pink stigma extends well past the anthers. Filaments are white. Pods are smooth. Mature buds are a bright magenta pink showing white on the lower petal bases.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1577</td>
<td>Description/Comments: growth is semi-upright with phylloclades averaging three small, forward facing dentitions with shallow notches per marginal side.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: pink</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Etteanne'</th>
<th>Flower description: have a long tube with reflexed petals. Basal petals are ovoid. Apical petals are smaller than the basal petals with a folded effect. Apical margins are jagged. Filaments are white. Style and stigma are magenta red. Flowers are very temperature sensitive.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0364</td>
<td>Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community. Dentated segments.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>Reference: picture</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Everglades'</th>
<th>Flower description: a strong rose pink almost a self with its small whitish base and tube. Flower is smaller than most Queens, length 7.3–7.6 cm. Pink anthers and pollen, 5-angled receptacle.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1584</td>
<td>Description/Comments: smaller phylloclades like Madonga Named for Dolly's mother Ethel Fondis King, nickname Etz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA</td>
<td>Reference: Dorsch &amp; Tropper 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date: 2000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: ORSS, upright growth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of S. orssichiana x 'Madonga'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: pink</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Eunice Baldwin'</th>
<th>Flower description: zygomorphic and mauve pink similar to 'Angele Leclerc'. Growth is compact.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0366</td>
<td>Description/Comments: phylloclades crenate, width 1.8–2.5 cm., length 3.2–4.2 cm. This plant exhibits strong Buckleyi traits.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date: 2005</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Angele Leclerc' x 'Carole Ann McKeen'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Name: 'Eunice Baldwin' | Flower description: |花色:深紫色，花瓣外侧花瓣为较浅的紫粉色。 |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0366 | Description/Comments: |小型的花序，花瓣边缘有明显的锯齿。 |
| Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada | |花瓣颜色是温暖的粉红色，与'Angele Leclerc'相似。生长是紧凑的。 |
| Pollination date: 2005 | |这株植物展示了强烈的Buckleyi特征。 |
| Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2008 | | |
| Group: TRUN | | |
| Parentage: seedling of 'Angele Leclerc' x 'Carole Ann McKeen' | | |
| Flower color: purple | | |

| Name: 'Eunice Baldwin' | Flower description: |花色:深紫色，花瓣外侧花瓣为较浅的紫粉色。 |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0366 | Description/Comments: |小型的花序，花瓣边缘有明显的锯齿。 |
| Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada | |花瓣颜色是温暖的粉红色，与'Angele Leclerc'相似。生长是紧凑的。 |
| Pollination date: 2005 | |这株植物展示了强烈的Buckleyi特征。 |
| Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2008 | | |
| Group: TRUN | | |
| Parentage: seedling of 'Angele Leclerc' x 'Carole Ann McKeen' | | |
| Flower color: purple | | |

<p>| Name: 'Eunice Baldwin' | Flower description: |花色:深紫色，花瓣外侧花瓣为较浅的紫粉色。 |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0366 | Description/Comments: |小型的花序，花瓣边缘有明显的锯齿。 |
| Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada | |花瓣颜色是温暖的粉红色，与'Angele Leclerc'相似。生长是紧凑的。 |
| Pollination date: 2005 | |这株植物展示了强烈的Buckleyi特征。 |
| Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2008 | | |
| Group: TRUN | | |
| Parentage: seedling of 'Angele Leclerc' x 'Carole Ann McKeen' | | |
| Flower color: purple | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Eva'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0367</td>
<td>Madsen from Denmark</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>petals are slightly narrow, elliptical with sharply pointed apexes. Petals are tipped and edged purple (RHS N74A) along the length of the petal. Color suffuses lighter to (RHS N74B) in upper center. Mid center of the petal down to the throat is white. Tube is white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried well above the yellow pollen coated anthers. Filaments are white. Unopened buds are pink. Much like S. 'Spectabile'.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Eva Marie McKeen'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0368</td>
<td>Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Christie Goodfellow' x 'Thor Alex'</td>
<td>yellow</td>
<td>this very free flowering, repeat bloomer is a pale buttery yellow. Flower length about 6 cm., with no noticeable recurve. Stamens are white, pistil is fuchsia, pale tube, yellow pollen.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Exotic Dancer'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0370</td>
<td>CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>outer edges of petals are a bright rose red (RHS 44B) suffusing lighter to the upper centers. Center and throat are white. Tube is white. Magenta red style supports a dark magenta-pink stigma carried well above the yellow pollen coated anthers. Filaments are white. Mature flowers exhibit a tendency for petal reflexing. Mature buds are a brilliant pink.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Exotic Lady'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0371</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Salmon Pink'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>orange red with small silvery throat.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Exquisite'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0372</td>
<td>Noel Kretschmann from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>magenta pink with paler magenta-pink throat, pale tube and filament. Pollen is a greyish-cream color.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Evangelina'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0369</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td></td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>magenta pink with paler magenta-pink throat, pale tube and filament. Pollen is a greyish-cream color.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Register number</td>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td>Group</td>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Extravaganza'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0373</td>
<td>Griffin from USA</td>
<td>RUSS</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>dark rose color. Flowers are small.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Fabulous'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0374</td>
<td>unknown from USA</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>light orchid pink, large.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Fairy Queen'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0375</td>
<td>Ira Slade from USA</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>zygomorphic with narrow petals.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Fairy Tale'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0376</td>
<td>unknown from Australia</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>large typical orssichiana hybrid</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Fanci Duchess'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0377</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Duchess' x 'White Christmas'</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>bright magenta to carmine red.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Fanci Fleur'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0378</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>a pale pink center with a magenta-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Fanci Missi'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0379</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Orange Wings' x 'Pink Elephant'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>deep rose red with a deep</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Fantasia'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0380</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>not the Des Ellery 'Fantasia'.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Fantasy Queen'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0382</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of 'S. orssichiana Wild Type I x unnamed yellow</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>white, gold and red-edged purple.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Register number</td>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td>Description/Comments</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Fawn'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1530</td>
<td>Ralph Mangelsdorff</td>
<td>seedling of $S. \times exotica \times S. \times buckleyi$</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>a deep, solid magenta, symmetrical with a short tube.</td>
<td>this plant is a mix of two interspecific hybrids and contains the genetics of three or four different species depending on the parentage of the $S. \times exotica$ parent. Phylloclades are long, narrow, and flat to three sided. A very unique cultivar. 2019.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Faye'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0383</td>
<td>Ralph Mangelsdorff</td>
<td>'Naranja' x 'Chiffon'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>deep peachy rose with a silvery-white center.</td>
<td>growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades exhibit deep notching with average sized dentitions. Phylloclades average 3 dentitions per marginal edge. Note: This is a colchicine induced mutation selected from a number of treated mutant 'Super Keniger's.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Fayelene'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0384</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of 'Naranja' x 'Chiffon'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>deep, solid magenta, symmetrical with a short tube.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Group: TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** a stunning brilliant orange-red cultivar with slightly rounded petals, white throat and tube.  
**Description/Comments:** 2014.  
**Reference:** n/a

*Name:* 'Firecracker'  
*Register number:* SRL-Sch-XXXX-0389  
*Hybridizer:* Holly Gate Nursery from England  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** bright signal red or currant red, RHS 44A shading to orange-red with white base petals. Similar to ’Wiesmoor.’  
**Reference:** n/a

*Name:* 'Fireglow' → 'Rossmore Fireglow'  
**Reference:** n/a

*Name:* 'First Kiss'  
*Register number:* SRL-Sch-XXXX-0392  
*Hybridizer:* Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #8/1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
*Name proposed by:* Edwin B. Hoare in 1994  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Naranja' x 'Chiffon'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** frosty white with pale rhodamine-pink throat and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

*Name:* 'First Story Tokai'  
*Register number:* SRL-Sch-XXXX-0393  
*Hybridizer:* Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Super Königer'  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** petals exhibit a brilliant purple tinted red margin suffusing to a purple tinted pink. Petals are ovoid with a blunt, rounded apex. The throat is a pinkish white and the tube is off white with a purple pink tint (Possible temperature sensitivity). Stamens are a pink tinted white. Style is magenta with a magenta pink stigma held above yellow pollen coated anthers. Buds are bright purple pink.  
**Description/Comments:** plant growth habit is cascading. Dark green phylloclades are wider and longer than normal with an average of 3 forward facing, shallow-notched dentitions up each margin.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 5890

*Name:* 'Flame'  
*Register number:* SRL-Sch-XXXX-0394  
*Hybridizer:* unknown from USA  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** orange red, RHS 45A with an orange midstripe, early flowering  
**Description/Comments:** slow grower.  
**Reference:** n/a

*Name:* 'Flame Thrower'  
*Register number:* SRL-Sch-XXXX-0395  
*Hybridizer:* Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x unnamed cultivar  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** orange red.  
**Reference:** n/a

*Name:* 'Flamenca'  
*Register number:* SRL-Sch-XXXX-0396  
*Registrant:* Antonio Palomo Cadenas  
**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unlisted *S. truncata*  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** the symmetrical Buckleyi type flowers are rich orange red with darker margins and lighter whitish lower throats and tubes. Petals are narrow and sharply pointed exhibiting no recurve. The pistil and stigma are fuchsia red and the pollen is light creamy yellow in color.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are Buckleyi type, medium green, some having two minute dentations on the apex. Growth habit is thick and cascading. A beauty. 2017.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

*Name:* 'Flamingo'  
*Register number:* SRL-Sch-XXXX-0398  
*Hybridizer:* Ira Slade from USA  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x 'Sonja'  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** red orange with pink and blush overtones, petal edges have a violet sheen.  
**Reference:** n/a

*Name:* 'Friendly Tokai'  
*Register number:* SRL-Sch-XXXX-1507  
*Hybridizer:* Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1997
**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Rita'

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** zygomorphic flowers are bright reddish purple with elliptic petals ending in sharp apexes. Petal centres and throats are white. The whitish tubes have a light purplish pink tint which may be due to temperature sensitivity. Creamy white stamens hold yellow pollen coated anthers. The style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma held above the anthers. The ventral petals of mature flowers display reflex. This is an earlier flowering cultivar. Buds are dark purple pink.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades have a slight curvature in the centres. Phylloclades have shallow notching with small, forward facing dentitions averaging 2-3 per marginal edge to the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 6709

---

**Name:** 'Flying Queen'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0400

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG07

**Pollination date:** 2014

**Name proposed by:** Ruud Tropper in 2017

**Group:** ORSS

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** the large white flowers have a broad pink margin. The 9–11 cm. long flowers have the appearance of flying birds. Flower width is 5.5 cm.

**Description/Comments:** flaring dentated phylloclades are 5-6 cm. in length and 2.5–3 cm. in width.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Fogo Brazilian'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0010

**Registrant:** Valter Eugenio Saia

**Hybridizer:** Valter Eugenio Saia from Brazil

**Pollination date:** 1994

**Name proposed by:** Pieter Colpaert in 2006

**Group:** TRUN, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* x *S. truncata*

**Flower color:** red, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive

**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved

**Flower size:** length 5 cm, width 3 cm

**Flower description:** small in diameter. Buds are bicolor with red and yellow. Flower red with some orange inside that can change to more yellow depending on the circumstances. Tube of the flower is white.

**Fruit:** color unknown without edges

**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 5 cm, width 4 cm

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Fogas'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0401

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** medium sized flowers are a deep red suffusing to pink then white in the lower throat. Petal tips are sharply pointed. The light purple-pink tube is probably white and due to temperature sensitivity. Tube length is average. Ventral petals are strongly reflexed. Filaments are light purple pink with yellow pollen laden anthers. A magenta style with magenta-pink stigma rises barely above the anthers. Flowers number 1-2 per phylloclade. Blooming time is midseason. Flower buds are bright purple pink.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are average length, slightly narrow and flat with shallow notches. Medium sized dentitions numbers 2 per marginal edge to the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5895

---

**Name:** 'Fortschritt'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0402

**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany

**Group:** RUSS

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** purple

---
**Description/Comments:** said to be an improved version of 'Le Vesuv'. 1958.
**Reference:** Gartenwelt 58: 55–56 (1958)

**Name:** 'Fortuna'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1476
**Hybridizer:** Unknown from Japan
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** red, stamen yellow, style purple
**Flower form:** symmetrical
**Flower description:** a pastel apricot with lower petals slightly darker along the upper center and margins. Color intensity is variable and probably temperature sensitive. Flower tube is very short creating a symmetrical form. The magenta stigma and creamy anthers do not extend beyond the petals. receptacle is slightly ridged. The dark buds are squat, indented and have a rose bud appearance.

**Phylloclades:** dentate
**Description/Comments:** dark green wide phylloclades have small forward facing dentitions. Characteristics are indicative of S. Enigma ancestry. The cultivar S. Konpeitu Orange, is possibly the same plant.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Fortune Queen'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1477
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** purple, stamen purple, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
**Flower form:** zygomorphic
**Flower description:** zygomorphic flower has a white center with a beetroot margin. If grown cooler, color intensity and distribution will change. Stigma and style are magenta.

**Fruit:** color unknown with edges

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Frances Rollason'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0403
**Registrant:** Gordon Rollason
**Hybridizer:** Gordon Rollason from South Africa
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gold Charm' x 'Weihnachtsfreude'
**Flower color:** yellow
**Flower description:** a small white throat shading to yellow with wide scarlet margins that have a darker lip line. Flower is large.

**Description/Comments:** the plant is said by Horobin to be a vigorous grower.


**Name:** 'Frankenstolz'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0404
**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany

**Name proposed by:** Alfred Gräser in 1958
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** flower color is variable, a vibrant currant red, RHS 44a–46a. The description from the 1977 Wisely Trials stated the flower color as RHS 43A with lower half silvery white flushed with a red purple RHS 74D (pink). The pink flush probably indicated temperature sensitivity. Tube is white. McM&H. stated it was early flowering. Flower length is 5.7 cm., diameter is 5 cm.

**Description/Comments:** vigorous, spreading pendant growth habit. Phylloclades are 5 cm - 6.4 cm. in length. Prone to segment drop.

**Reference:** Gartenwelt 58: 55–56 (1958); McM&H 1995: 108; Wisley

**Name:** 'Frau Silber'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0405
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Germany
**Name proposed by:** Martin Silber
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** a pink-fuchsia hue.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades exhibit dentations on the apex. 'Frau Silber' came as a family present from the Kölner area to Frau Silber, Martin Silber’s mother, in the 1970s. Ms. Silber cared for this cactus for many years. Her son Martin Silber moved to Portugal and took the plant, which had grown tall in the meantime, with him and continued to care for it in his local nursery. 'Frau Silber' proved to be very robust in the southern climate, withstood light frosty nights (unheated greenhouses) as well as the high temperatures that prevailed during the day. When Martin Silber returned to Germany and could no longer care for the plant himself, he gave it to the Uhlig nursery so that this robust variety could survive. Mr. Silber named the plant ‘Frau Silber’ in honor of his mother. The origin is not clear. Martin Silber reported that in the 1970s the company Königer, Aalen, was very active throughout Germany and also in the Benelux countries, including the Kölner area, but at that time there was already competition from Denmark and the Netherlands. Martin Silber thinks that the plant was probably grown by the Königer Company. The original name is still to be resolved.

**Reference:** personal communication

**Name:** 'Frida'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0406
**Hybridizer:** Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
**Group:** TRUN
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Registrant</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Hybridizer's Reference</th>
<th>Pollination date</th>
<th>Name proposed by</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Frieda'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-1995-0108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>McM&amp;H 1995</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>pure orange, RHS 44A.</td>
<td>also known as 'Frieda'.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Frieda'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-2017</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper</td>
<td>Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan</td>
<td>PG01</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>Carol Abbott</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>white with frilled petals.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tropper 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Frill Bell'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0407</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>red</td>
<td>pure orange, RHS 44A.</td>
<td>also known as 'Frieda'.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Frony'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-2020-0002</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper</td>
<td>Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan</td>
<td>PG01</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>Carol Abbott</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>white with frilled petals.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tropper 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Froreal Reddy'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0409</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper</td>
<td>Hattori Kazumi from Japan</td>
<td>PG2176</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare</td>
<td>seedling of 'Sunny Lip' x 'Big fire'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>a bright red with a white lower centre and base (described in the patent as a pink white). The tube is described as a light purple pink</td>
<td>growth habit is cascading. Phylloclad is average length and width, but deeply notched with large dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge. Cross sections of the phylloclad show no curvature.</td>
<td>JPVRS 8001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Frosted Pink'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-2022-0007</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper</td>
<td>Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan</td>
<td>PG2176</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>Carol Abbott</td>
<td>seedling of 'Juarez' x 'Branca Dobrada'</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>a unique, striking bicolor, having a yellow base and yellow backing to the petals. The yellow base succeses to a light orange-tinted yellow center, then to an orange-red outer petal. Flower color is very dependent on temperature, dryness, time of the year. Repeat bloomer flowering multiple times a year.</td>
<td>growth habit is cascading. Phylloclad is average length and width, but deeply notched with large dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge. Cross sections of the phylloclad show no curvature.</td>
<td>SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Frosty Pearl'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0410</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>PG2176</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare</td>
<td>seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>with a very pale lavender throat.</td>
<td></td>
<td>SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Fuchsia Belle'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0411</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>PG2176</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare</td>
<td>seedling of unnamed x 'Linda's Purple'</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>deep rhodamine with a paler magenta-pink throat, tube and filaments.</td>
<td></td>
<td>SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Fuchsia Form'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0412</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper</td>
<td>Wilbraham Buckley from England</td>
<td>PG2176</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>a light purple pink</td>
<td></td>
<td>SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** pure orange, RHS 44A.

**Description/Comments:** also known as 'Frieda'.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 108; Süpplie 2020

---

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** white with frilled petals.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Froreal Reddy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0410

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG01

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** white with a very pale lavender throat.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Frosty Pearl'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0410

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG01

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** white with a very pale lavender throat.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Fuchsia Belle'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0411

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #15/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed x 'Linda's Purple'

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** deep rhodamine with a paler magenta-pink throat, tube and filaments.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Fuchsia Form'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0412

**Hybridizer:** Wilbraham Buckley from England

**Group:** RUSS

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** pink

---
Flower description: This hybrid’s flower is a blend of the parent colors (rose purple) with lower petals reflexed giving the impression of two corollas. Stamens are straight and the seed pod is short and angular.

Description/Comments: the second historical (c. 1850) hybrid using S. russelliana crossed with S. truncata (ruckeri). This truncata was a deep reddish purple with a violet center. This is the classic Christmas Cactus from our grandmothers parlours, with crenate phylloclades, symmetrical flowers and a blooming period that coincides with December–January Christmas celebrations. It was once sold as E. russellianum superbum.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 80, 90, 93 & 97

Name: ‘Fuchsine’ → ‘Rossmore Fuchsine’
Reference: n/a

Name: ‘Gaelyn’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0413
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep orange red.
Description/Comments: edwin B. Hoare obtained the plant from Adrian Roberts in 1981.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1987

Name: ‘Gail Glazier’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0414
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of ‘Think Pink’ x ‘Eva’
Flower color: white
Flower description: white, RHS 155D with a noted resistance to bud abscission. The petals also exhibit a curl trait to the edges.
Description/Comments: plant exhibits erect growth, branching easily with minimal pruning. Phylloclades have an undulation to their form.
Reference: USPP; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: ‘Galaxy’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0415
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta with a white throat and tube.
Reference: CSJNSW March 1987

Name: ‘Garden of Eden’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1559
Hybridizer: Unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange-red flowers are darker on the margins suffusing to a light peachy-pink center and base. Lower petals have an almost white center. Broad petals are elliptical with sharply pointed tips. Tube is white. Style and stigma are magenta red. White filaments carry light yellow pollen covered anthers.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: Picture

Name: ‘Garten-Inspektor Voll’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0416
Hybridizer: Otto Voll from Germany
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: McM&H described the flowers as purple with white. The 1977 Wisely Trials described the flowers as silvery white with margins and upper half flushed RHS 74A (rich violet pink). Flowers are 5.7 cm. in length, 4.5 cm. in diameter. Note: the only picture I have seen showed a slightly zygomorphic bloom (Lee Goodfellow).
Description/Comments: a vigorous, semi-erect, spreading growth habit becoming pendant with age. Fairly dark dull green phylloclades have hooked margins (Wisely Trials 1977). McM&H described the plant as B type with large crenate phylloclades. Distributed by Alfred Gräser from Germany (c.1959).
Reference: Wisley

Name: ‘Gary Conner’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0417
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x ‘Ben’
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep red with violet edge. Tube is satiny white.
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: CSJSNW March 1983

Name: ‘Geisha Girl’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0418
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #17/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Athena' x 'Burnt Orange'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange to orange red with a white tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Genna Rae'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0419
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Jacob' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep magenta pink with a large silvery-white throat and center, tube is white.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'George Gardner'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0420
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Marie' x S. russelliana Hunt 6484
Flower color: red
Flower description: a light red.
Description/Comments: this S. × buckleyi remake is a strong grower. Interspecies hybrid remake similar to the W. Buckley S. × buckleyi. In this case, the S. russelliana was the pollen parent.

Name: 'Germinal Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1514
Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sunny Lip' x 'Big fire'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the peripheral ventral and dorsal sides of the petals are a brilliant purple tinted red. Petals exhibit a large pinkish white centre and throat and the tube is a light purple pink. Petals display a blunt tip. Pinkish hues of petal centres and tubes may be due to temperature sensitivity. Stamens are white with a bright red-purple stigma. Flower count is usually 1 per floral phylloclade. 0.5 cm. long buds are dark pink. 1 cm. long buds are a mild pink. Blooming season not stated.
Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades are average length, but slightly narrow with deeply notching, and dentitions are large, averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 7999

Name: 'Gertrude Beahm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0421
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia purple, RHS 67A. Free flowering.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Giant Quill'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0422
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1982
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale coral with quilled petals with some reflex in lower corollary petals.
Description/Comments: parentage is from experimental F2 breeding. Large plant. Phylloclades are basically crenate. Also known as 'Giant Tinsel'.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Giant Tinsel' → 'Giant Quill'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Gina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0423
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: this is a good white similar to 'Dorthe'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Giselle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0424
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Jacob' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: an orange lavender with pale lavender-rose throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Glad Arrival'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0425
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** a large silvery center. The petals are edged a rose-red darkening to magenta tips.
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Gloria'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0426  
**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** white with magenta-purple edges.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1983

**Name:** 'Gloriana'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0427  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Group:** ORSS  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gloria' x S. orssichiana  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** a mallow, RHS 71B border with white edge. Center and tube probably white.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 127; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Glory Doll'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1531  
**Description/Comments:** waiting for input from the community.  
**Reference:** picture

**Name:** 'Glow'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0428  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** white with a cerise edging.  
**Description/Comments:** said to be an old Australian cultivar. Possibly an import (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Glowing Embers'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0007  
**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper  
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG2097  
**Pollination date:** 2017  
**Name proposed by:** Carol Abbott in 2021  
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kolibri' x 'Thor Sophia'  
**Flower color:** yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals ovoid recurved  
**Flower size:** length 6 cm, width 4 cm  
**Flower description:** butter yellow flowers have a pencil line flush of reddish orange along the upper margins and apex. The backs of lower tepals on buds and mature flowers also exhibit an intense orange-red flush. Lower throats of petals and flower tubes are white. Open, mature flowers exhibit a strong recurving of petals. The magenta-red style and stigma is held above the creamy yellow, pollen laden stamens. The flower colouration is much like Cobia's Christmas Flame (Gold Fantasy). The buds exhibit the same reddish purple of Christmas Flame buds. The petal recurve appears more pronounced than Christmas Flame.  
**Fruit:** red  
**Description/Comments:** some phylloclades on this cultivar exhibit an extra apical tooth. Longish, forward facing dentition numbers three up each
side to the apex. Some phylloclades exhibit an undulating form.

**Reference**: n/a

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Gold Fantasy'</th>
<th>'Christmas Flame'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description/Comments</strong>: 'Gold Fantasy' is the Australian writing.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference</strong>: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Gold Nugget'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number</strong>: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer</strong>: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group</strong>: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage</strong>: seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color</strong>: yellow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description</strong>: bright yellow.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference</strong>: Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Golden Crown'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number</strong>: SRL-Sch-2021-0014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Registrant</strong>: Ruud Tropper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer</strong>: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer’s Reference</strong>: PG1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description/Comments</strong>: hybridizer input required.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference</strong>: SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Golden Dancer'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number</strong>: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer</strong>: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group</strong>: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage</strong>: seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color</strong>: yellow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description</strong>: petals are slightly wider than normal, elliptical with a pointed apex. Color is variable, soft, warm, light yellow to a bright yellow. Petal margins have a very thin red lip-line. Throat and tube are white. Magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma held above light yellow pollen coated anthers. Filaments are white. Mature buds are creamy yellow and sharply pointed. Phylloclades can produce multiple buds. Pods exhibit slight ridging. Like all yellows, flowers are temperature sensitive.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description/Comments</strong>: medium sized phylloclades have small forward facing dentition. This is a cross of the sport 'Christmas Flame' pollinated by the original plant 'Gold Charm'. Such a cross is usually incompatible and essentially the same as a self-cross.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference</strong>: Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Goonawarra'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number</strong>: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer</strong>: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer's Reference</strong>: cross #20/1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pollination date</strong>: 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name proposed by</strong>: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group</strong>: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage</strong>: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color</strong>: white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description</strong>: white with a faint lavender blush in the throat and tube.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference</strong>: n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Graeser's Pink'</th>
<th>'Gräser's Pink'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference</strong>: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Grand Dame'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number</strong>: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer</strong>: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer's Reference</strong>: cross #6/1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pollination date</strong>: 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name proposed by</strong>: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group</strong>: TRUN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

© Copyright Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper & Dorsch 2020–2022. All rights reserved.
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Jacob' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep magenta pink to deep carmine violet with a large silvery-white throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Gräser's Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0436
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flowers are a pendant truncata form. Color is carmine red, RHS 53A. The Wisley Trials 1977 described the color as RHS 46C flushed with RHS 46B changing in the lower half to silvery white flushed with RHS 46C. Flower length is 5 cm., diameter 4.5 cm.
Description/Comments: vigorous, spreading and slightly pendant growth habit. Dark green, dentate phylloclades are 3.2 cm. - 4.5 cm. in length. RHS Award of Merit 1977. Also known as 'Graeser's Pink'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Gwenellen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0438
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Jacob' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: an orange apricot with pale, silvery magenta-pink center and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Hakucho Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1509
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1998
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Rita' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: the large white flowers have sharply pointed petal apexes. Flower tubes are long with a faint pink tint (temperature sensitivity). The white petals are described as a yellow-white. Stamens are pinkish white with creamy colored pollen-coated anthers. Style is magenta red with a magenta colored stigma stationed well above the antherS. 'Hakucho Tokai' is a midseason bloomer. Buds are pale yellowish green. Said to differ from the pollen parent 'White Christmas' by having pale yellowish-green 0.5 cm. buds while 'White Christmas' has a darker green bud at this size and by having larger flowers.

Name: 'Gruß aus Rio'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0437
Name proposed by: unknown in 1958
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flower is a medium red. Lower margins and upper half are orange red RHS 34C lightly flushed RHS 34A. Lower half is white flushed with a red purple slightly paler than RHS 74B. Possible temperature sensitivity. Flower length is 5.7 cm., diameter is 5.7 cm. Recorded as a shy bloomer.
Description/Comments: vigorous, spreading and slightly pendant growth habit. Dark green, dentate phylloclades are 3.2 cm. - 4.5 cm. in length, RHS Award of Merit 1977. Probably from Otto Voll (Curator of the Botanic Garden, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil). 1958. Also known as 'Gruss aus Rio'.
Reference: Wisley
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Happy'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0440</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan</td>
<td>Group: ENIG</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td>Flower description: short-tubed and rounded like a rose bud ('Starburst' type bloom).</td>
<td>Description/Comments: phylloclades are narrow with irregular dentated formation.</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Harmony'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0441</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'</td>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td>Flower description: narrow, sharply tipped, cherry-red petals each with a small white throat. Flowers exhibit reflexure. Tube is white. A magenta-pink stigma is carried above the yellow pollen coated anthers.</td>
<td>Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades exhibit small forward facing dentition. 1976.</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Harrisonii'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0442</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td>Flower description: a fiery tile red.</td>
<td>Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. The average sized phylloclades are deeply notched with 3 large, forward facing dentitions per marginal side to the apex.</td>
<td>Reference: JPVRS 6941</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name: 'Hatherton Surprise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0447
Hybridizer: John Horobin from England
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of S. × buckleyi × S. orssichiana
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon colored.
Description/Comments: this plant is a free flowering repeat bloomer.

Name: 'Hazel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0448
Hybridizer: Westfield Cacti from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: light tomato red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Heather Buys'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0449
Registrant: Gerhard Buys
Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa
Name proposed by: Gerhard Buys in 2019
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Bristol Amber' × 'Just Peachy'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: large flowers have lovely peachy-orange margins suffusing to lighter shade in the throat. Stamen light pink. Pollen white. Flower petals are broader than most Schlumbergeras. Shy flower type. Petals have little reflex. Early flowering variety. Petal have a broad tapering to sharp apex.
Description/Comments: this is a F2 Queen.
Phylloclades are long, narrow with prominent dentation. Robust grower with good disease resistance. Plant named for Gerhard Buys wife Heather Buys. 2019.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Heatwave'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0450
Hybridizer: Jack Lawrie from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red.
Description/Comments: similar to 'Stardust' (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: CSJNSW December 1983; McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Heavenly Symphony'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0008
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1731
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2021
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of S. orssichiana × S. truncata cv. Yellow
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 9 cm, width 7 cm
Flower description: large size fuchsia flower with white towards the heart. Some yellow on the base petals.
Fruit: yellow with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6 cm, width 3 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Helen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0451
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: grown from Schlumbergera microsphaerica seed given by Horobin.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Hellviolett und Rot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0452
Hybridizer: unknown from Germany
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Description/Comments: this may be just a description of color rather than a plant nomenclature.
Translates as bright violet and red.

Name: 'Hillside 1'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0453
Hybridizer: Nunn from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale pink, RHS 68B, edged purplish-red RHS 71D.
Description/Comments: c. 1969. Similar to 'Sonja' Also known as 'Hillside 4'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Hillside 2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0454
Hybridizer: Nunn from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: similar to 'Christmas Cheer', but a richer orange.
Reference: n/a
Name: 'Hillside 3' → 'Dusky Prince'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Hillside 4' → 'Hillside 1'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Himeotome'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0455
Hybridizer: Tanaka Ryoko from Japan
Name proposed by: Tanaka Ryoko in 2001
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of unknown
Flower color: red

**Flower description**: normal length and width. Petals are normal length, narrow width, dark yellow pink (pastel coral) with darker peripheries and centres suffusing lighter at the petal base. Petal tips are pointed. Tube is described as a bright purple pink which may be due to growing in a cool temperature. Filaments are creamy yellowish white. Stigma is a bright reddish purple. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Blooming is mid-season. Buds are bright purplish pink at the 1 cm. length.

**Description/Comments**: growth habit is slightly cascading. Phylloclades are average length, but narrow. Phylloclades exhibit deep notching and 2-3 average sized dentitions per marginal edge.

Reference: JPVRS 9302

Name: 'Hinson Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0456
Hybridizer: Hinson from USA
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Hinson Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0457
Hybridizer: Hinson from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple

**Flower description**: wide, mallow pink petals, darker on the margins, suffusing to a pinkish-white center. Tube is white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried above the anthers. Stamens are white. Pollen is creamy yellow.

**Description/Comments**: phylloclades are wide, medium green with 4 medium sized forward facing dentitions. The hybridizer is reported to have worked for B.L. Cobia in Florida. Whitton Greenhouses acquired 'Hinson Pink' in the 1980s.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Hinson Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0458

Hybridizer: Hinson from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Hinson White'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0459
Hybridizer: Hinson from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Hinson Pink'
Flower color: white

**Flower description**: predominantly white with a distinct, mallow-pink, pencil thin margin around each petal. Lower petals have a less distinct edging and are long with a rounded apex. Upper petals are elliptical with a distinct margin and a sharp apex. No corollary ring exists. Buds are initially green, maturing white with mallow-pink tips and petal margins. The magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma held well beyond the yellow pollen coated anthers. Reported by Whitton's Greenhouses to be a late season bloomer.

**Description/Comments**: growth habit is upright. Phylloclades are dark green with 3-4 (occasionally 5) forward facing sharply pointed dentition along each margin.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Hispalis'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0460
Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Le Vesuve' x 'Chiba Spot'
Flower color: red

**Flower description**: the unusual, short-tube, crimson-red flowers display long, modified-stamen petals with forked tips similar to the pollen parent 'Chiba Spot'. Lower petals are wide at the base, coming to a narrow acute point. Receptacle is ridged.

**Description/Comments**: a very unique cultivar. 2019.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Hoare's Naomi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0461
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie in 2002
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: red

**Flower description**: scarlet to deep crimson rose.
### Description/Comments: There are two European 'Naomi' produced by Johan de Vries, not to be confused with Edwin B. Hoare's plant, renamed 'Hoare's 'Naomi' by Frank Süpplie in 2002.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 134; Süpplie 2002

### Name: Holiday Lites
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0462
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA
**Group:** RUSS
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** a purplish red.
**Description/Comments:** plant is a noted strong grower. Once offered by Rainbow Gardens, California.

**Reference:** n/a

### Name: Holiday Splendor
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0463
**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of seedling ZH19001-T x seedling ZHS311-M1
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** solid magenta shading to a streaked pale magenta and white throat with a white tube. Described as red-purple, RHS 74B. Bloom width 5.1–7.0 cm., length 7.2–8.7 cm. The petal width 1.2–1.6 cm.
**Description/Comments:** phylloclade width 2.4–4.6 cm., length 2.4–6.0 cm. Closest similar cultivar is Cobia's 'Christmas Charm'. Also spelled as 'Holiday Splendour'.


### Name: Holiday Splendour → Holiday Splendor
**Reference:** n/a

### Name: Holly Double
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0025
**Registrant:** André Norman
**Hybridizer:** André Norman from Sweden
**Hybridizer's Reference:** AN005
**Pollination date:** 2019
**Name proposed by:** André Norman in 2021
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Agnetha' x 'Branca Dobrada'
**Flower color:** white, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
**Flower size:** length 9.5 cm, width 8 cm
**Flower description:** white, double flowers hold wide petals with acute tips. Apical petals flushed with pink at their centers and bases. Style and stigma are magenta pink. Creamy yellow pollen coated
anthers, less in number than normal, are carried on white stamens at the same level as the stigma.

**Fruit:** white with edges

**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 4 cm, width 3.5 cm

**Description/Comments:** each phylloclade has 4 forward facing acutely tipped dentications along each margin to the apex.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

### Name: Holly White
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0464
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** white
**Flower description:** white flowers with reflexed petals. McMillan described it as a small white with pink petals. Flower length 4–7.7 cm. with up to 23 tepals. Temperature sensitive. Fuchsia stigma with open lobes extends beyond white filaments with creamy anthers and pollen. Oval/round ovaries. Lightly chocolate scented.

**Description/Comments:** commercial named seedling used extensively in many of Dolly Kölli’s crosses.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

### Name: Holmesby
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0465
**Hybridizer:** Hall from Australia
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** a silvery magenta pink throat blending up to deep rose-red edge with orange midstripe.

**Reference:** n/a

### Name: Holmesby Red
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0466
**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia
**Group:** RUSS
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** carmine with carmine-violet throats and suffusion. The tube is silvery carmine violet. Filaments are paler and pollen is a greenish-carmine.

**Reference:** n/a

### Name: Horizonte Brazil
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0467
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** red
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Hot Pink and White'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0468</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>fuchsia magenta with typical Buckleyi type.</td>
<td>possibly a color description of an unnamed plant.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Hunter'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0469</td>
<td>Dolly Kölli from USA</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>salmon shading to a white throat.</td>
<td>possibly a color description of an unnamed plant.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Ibera'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0474</td>
<td>Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>yellow</td>
<td>a light yellow with fuchsia-pink margins.</td>
<td>a true named cultivar.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Ice Dancer'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0475</td>
<td>Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>a white tube, white throat and center suffusing to a light cherry-red edge.</td>
<td>a true named cultivar.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Icekapade'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0476</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>salmon shading to a white throat.</td>
<td>possibly a color description of an unnamed plant.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Register number</td>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference</td>
<td>Pollination date</td>
<td>Name proposed by</td>
<td>Group</td>
<td>Parentage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Icelandic'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0477</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>cross #20/ 1985</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare in 1995</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Naranja' x 'White Christmas'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Icy Sparkla'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0478</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>cross #20/1983</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare in 1990</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Iko'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0479</td>
<td>Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td>cross #4/1980</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>Frank Süpplie in 2010</td>
<td>EXOT</td>
<td>seedling of S. x buckleyi x S. opuntioides</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Iliana'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0480</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>cross #24/1983</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare in 1994</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Joyce' x 'White Christmas'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Ilona'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0481</td>
<td>J. de Vries Potplantcultures b.v. from Netherlands</td>
<td>cross #4/1980</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare in 1985</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Improved Delicatus'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0482</td>
<td>unknown from USA</td>
<td>cross #1/1980</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare in 1985</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Inca Glow'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0483</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>cross #1/1980</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare in 1985</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Innocence'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0484</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>cross #1/1980</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare in 1985</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown cultivated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Register number</td>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td>Group</td>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td>Description/Comments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Ione'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0485</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td></td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>a multi-shade of bright carmine and violet.</td>
<td>obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Lismore K-Mart 1986 and renamed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Irene'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0486</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>apricot rose.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Isabella'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0487</td>
<td>Whitestone Gardens Ltd from England</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>pink with a white base and tube.</td>
<td>phylloclades get larger as the plant matures.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Isabelle'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0488</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td></td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>a rich orange red with a silvery pale carmine-violet throat and tube.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Ishabelle'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0489</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td></td>
<td>seedling of 'Joyce' x 'White Christmas'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>shocking fuchsia pink darker than 'Lavender Doll', with strongly reflexed petals. Petals number 22. Flower length 7.4–8.6 cm. Filaments, anthers and pollen are pink.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Iyanno'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0490</td>
<td>Dolly Kölli from USA</td>
<td>TRUN, upright growth</td>
<td>seedling of 'Northern Lights' x 'Lavender Doll'</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>growth is upright to arching with broad, dark green phylloclades with four dentations per side. 1985.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Izzie'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0491</td>
<td>Dolly Kölli from USA</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of 'Dark Marie' x S. orssichiana</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>clear dark red with white tube and throat. Temperature sensitive. Magenta-red stigma and lobes extend well past white filaments with yellow anthers and pollen.</td>
<td>dense growth habit with large, glossy, dark green dentated phylloclades.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Name: 'Isabella Maria'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0026
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2140
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Regent' x 'Sangeeta'
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Izzi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0492
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1991
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1998
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Marie' x S. orssichiana
Flower color: red
Flower description: clear dark red with white tube and throat. Temperature sensitive. Magenta-red stigma and lobes extend well past white filaments with yellow anthers and pollen.
Description/Comments: dense growth habit with large, glossy, dark green dentated phylloclades.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018
Name: 'Izzierollason'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0491
Registrant: Günther Noller
Hybridizer: Günther Noller from Germany
Name proposed by: Günther Noller in 2019
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: yellow bases and centers suffusing to wide cherry-red borders. Flowers are similar to 'Frances Rollason' but having a broader area of cherry-red. Petal edges show some jaggedness.
Description/Comments: said to be almost identical to 'Sundown'. Appears to have died out (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jaadi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0492
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale peach salmon with a pale silvery-peach tube.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Jacinta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0493
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep carmine.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1991

Name: 'Jack Frost'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0494
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a pale pink throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jaimee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0498
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta pink with paler outermost petals, tube, filaments and throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jalana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0499
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: red
Flower description: white with a pale pink throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jaffa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0497
Hybridizer: Westfield Cacti from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: pure white flowers above 14 °C/57 °F. Temperature sensitive.

Name: 'Jacqueline'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0496
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep reddish magenta.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Jacob'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0495
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jaqueline'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0495
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Reference: n/a

The International Schlumbergera & Rhipsalidopsis List of Species and Cultivars

© Copyright Goodfellow, Hofacker, Trotter & Dorsch 2020–2022. All rights reserved.
**Flower description**: deep carmine red with pale, silvery-carmine-violet tube and filaments.
**Reference**: n/a

Name: 'Jan. Beauty' → 'Abendroth No. 13'
**Reference**: n/a

Name: 'Jan. King' → 'Abendroth No. 13'
**Reference**: n/a

Name: 'Janelle'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0500
**Hybridizer**: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'
**Flower color**: white
**Flower description**: base and throat is white suffusing to a red edge.
**Description/Comments**: 1976.
**Reference**: CSJNSW March 1988

Name: 'Janet'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0501
**Hybridizer**: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of unknown
**Flower color**: red
**Flower description**: orange-red petals with magenta throat.
**Reference**: n/a

Name: 'Janine'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0502
**Hybridizer**: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Parentage**: seedling of unknown
**Flower color**: unknown
**Reference**: n/a

Name: 'Jasma Jay' → 'Liberty Tasma Jay'
**Reference**: n/a

Name: 'Jasmine'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0504
**Hybridizer**: unknown from Europe
**Group**: EXOT
**Parentage**: seedling of unknown
**Flower color**: red
**Flower description**: the open form flower is a light pinkish cherry red with narrow, pointy petals and lighter pink bases to the petals. No recurve.
**Description/Comments**: segments are four- to six-sided, almost cactus cactus-like in appearance. These hybrids appreciate drier growing conditions.
**Reference**: n/a

Name: 'Jason'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0505
**Hybridizer**: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group**: ORSS
**Parentage**: seedling of 'Gloria' x S. orssichiana
**Flower color**: pink
**Flower description**: deep magenta.

Name: 'Jazzette'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0506
**Hybridizer**: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference**: cross #28/1981
**Pollination date**: 1981
**Name proposed by**: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
**Flower color**: red
**Flower description**: deep rhodamine red with silvery-center and silvery-white throat.
**Reference**: n/a

Name: 'Jemma'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0507
**Hybridizer**: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference**: cross #28/1981
**Pollination date**: 1981
**Name proposed by**: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
**Flower color**: pink
**Flower description**: deep magenta carmine.
**Reference**: n/a

Name: 'Jennifer'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0508
**Hybridizer**: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
**Flower color**: pink
**Flower description**: deep rhodamine red with silvery-center and silvery-white throat.
**Reference**: n/a

Name: 'Jentina'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0509
**Hybridizer**: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference**: cross #28/1981
**Pollination date**: 1981
**Name proposed by**: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
**Flower color**: purple

**Name**: 'Jenso'
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Hybridizer's Reference</th>
<th>Pollination date</th>
<th>Name proposed by</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Jessie'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0510</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>cross #28/1981</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of ‘Heatwave’ x ‘Purple King’</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>deep red magenta with a broad tube, large petals and a short flower.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Jessinarelle'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0511</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>cross #47/1989</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of ‘Eleebana’ x ‘My Donna’</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>magenta pink with bright magenta edge and slightly paler throat. Filaments silvery at base, magenta-pink above, pollen is a greyish-cream.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Joane'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0513</td>
<td>Gerhard Buys from South Africa</td>
<td>cross #28/1981</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Gerhard Buys</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of ‘Just Peachy’ x ‘Bristol Amber’</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>dark peach colour shading to white inside petals. Stamen white / pollen yellow. Pistil bright pink. Large, Queen-type flowers are a dark peach suffusing to a white throat and base. Open flower form with petals that do not reflex. Early, proliferous bloomer. Petals narrow at base but very wide across the center tapering to a rounded but sharp point. Flower petals are broad, width 1.2–1.4 cm.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Joanne'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0514</td>
<td>Nunn from England</td>
<td>cross #28/1981</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Nunn</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>named by Clive Innes from a cross done by Rev. Nunn. (‘Cherry Botanical’ × ‘Christmas Cheer’). Also listed as ‘Joane’.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Jobelle'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0518</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>cross #28/1981</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of ‘Heatwave’ x ‘Purple King’</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>dark peach colour shading to white inside petals. Stamen white / pollen yellow. Pistil bright pink. Large, Queen-type flowers are a dark peach suffusing to a white throat and base. Open flower form with petals that do not reflex. Early, proliferous bloomer. Petals narrow at base but very wide across the center tapering to a rounded but sharp point. Flower petals are broad, width 1.2–1.4 cm.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Flower description: deep red violet with a silvery throat and center.
Reference: n/a
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'John'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0515</td>
<td>Glenhirst Nurseries from England</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>pale magenta to a magenta pink.</td>
<td>CSJNSW March 1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'John Ellery'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0520</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>maroon and purple.</td>
<td>maroon and purple.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Johnson's Vivid'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0516</td>
<td>Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>petals are elliptical with a pointed apex. Petal tips</td>
<td>CSJNSW June 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Joyce'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0522</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>orange peach with a mauve-pink throat and pale tube.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2005: 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Juarez'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0525</td>
<td>unknown from Brazil</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>unique, white flowers devoid of any pigment in the</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Julianne'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0526</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>albinistic flower form has unique, white flowers</td>
<td>commercial entry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'John'</td>
<td>seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>pale magenta to a magenta pink.</td>
<td>CSJNSW March 1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'John Ellery'</td>
<td>seedling of 'Dark König' x S. orssichiana</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>a deep white throat with a deep cherry-red margin.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Joyce'</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>mallow to pink with pale tube.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2005: 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Juarez'</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>this albinistic flower form has unique, white flowers</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Julianne'</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>albinistic flower form has unique, white flowers</td>
<td>commercial entry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Joyce Carr'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0523</td>
<td>Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td>seedling of Seedling Q12 x 'Kathy Gonaert'</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>mallow to pink with pale tube.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2005: 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Juanita'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0524</td>
<td>Carmel Metcalfe from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>mallow to pink with pale tube.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Juarez'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0525</td>
<td>unknown from Brazil</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>this albinistic flower form has unique, white flowers</td>
<td>Andreas Hofacker in 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Julianne'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0526</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>commercial entry</td>
<td>this albinistic flower form has unique, white flowers</td>
<td>cross #28/1981</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'John'</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>petals are elliptical with a pointed apex. Petal tips</td>
<td>growth habit is upright.</td>
<td>kelpink for his friend Juarez Machado who acquainted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Juarez'</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>petals are elliptical with a pointed apex. Petal tips</td>
<td>maturity buds are a hot pink.</td>
<td>Andreas Hofacker with the plant. This beautiful,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Julianne'</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>petals are elliptical with a pointed apex. Petal tips</td>
<td>growth habit is upright.</td>
<td>rare, pricey cultivar deserves to be in any collection.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'John'</td>
<td>Glenhirst Nurseries from England</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>pale magenta to a magenta pink.</td>
<td>CSJNSW March 1988</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'John Ellery'</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>mallow to pink with pale tube.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2005: 260</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Johnson's Vivid'</td>
<td>Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>mallow to pink with pale tube.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Joyce'</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>mallow to pink with pale tube.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2005: 260</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Juarez'</td>
<td>unknown from Brazil</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>this albinistic flower form has unique, white flowers</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>Andreas Hofacker in 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Julianne'</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>this albinistic flower form has unique, white flowers</td>
<td>cross #28/1981</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hybridizer's Reference</th>
<th>Pollination date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>cross #28/1981</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>'Julianne'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0526</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>this albinistic flower form has unique, white flowers</td>
<td>maturity buds are a hot pink.</td>
<td>commercial entry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'John'</td>
<td>Glenhirst Nurseries from England</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>pale magenta to a magenta pink.</td>
<td>CSJNSW March 1988</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'John Ellery'</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>mallow to pink with pale tube.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2005: 260</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Johnson's Vivid'</td>
<td>Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>mallow to pink with pale tube.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Joyce'</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>mallow to pink with pale tube.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2005: 260</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Juarez'</td>
<td>unknown from Brazil</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>this albinistic flower form has unique, white flowers</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>Andreas Hofacker in 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Julianne'</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>this albinistic flower form has unique, white flowers</td>
<td>cross #28/1981</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hybridizer's Reference</th>
<th>Pollination date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>cross #28/1981</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>'Julianne'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0526</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>this albinistic flower form has unique, white flowers</td>
<td>maturity buds are a hot pink.</td>
<td>commercial entry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of ‘Heatwave’ x ‘Purple King’  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** magenta pink. Filaments and tube are a paler magenta-pink.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1992

**Name:** 'Julie'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0527  
**Hybridizer:** Flemming Rohde from Denmark  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Flower description:** category of red unspecified.  
**Reference:** PBR

**Name:** 'Julie Andrews'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0528  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süpplie from Netherlands  
**Group:** ORSS  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** fuchsia pink darkening toward the edges. Tube is white as are the base of the petals.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

**Name:** 'Juliene' → 'Julienne'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Julienne'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0529  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Group:** ORSS  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Athena' x S. orssichiana  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** pinkish red with a hint of gold in the midstripe  
**Description/Comments:** also known as 'Juliene'. Not to be confused with Edwin B. Hoare's 'Julianne'. 1988.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 128; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Julius'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0530  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** deep carmine violet  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1992

**Name:** 'June Morning'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0531  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** white with a deep red border.  
**Description/Comments:** 1989.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Just a Star'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0532  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süpplie from Netherlands  
**Pollination date:** 1984  
**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Group:** ORSS, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Madame Butterfly Variegated' x unknown Queen  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** white with pink margin.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

**Name:** 'Just Peachy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0533  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1984  
**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 1987  
**Group:** ORSS, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Tinsel' x S. orssichiana  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** white throat and center with a wide peachy-coral margin. Petal count of 22. Flower length 8.9–9.3 cm., width 9.5 cm. Flower is zygomorphic, outward to downward facing with chipped petal edges and extra petaloids. flowers flow nectar. Tube is bent above the 5-angled receptacle. Typical orssichiana flower type.  
**Description/Comments:** growth is dense, pendant and vigorous. Typical orssichiana growth habit.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 109; Süpplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Justine'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0534  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** carmine red.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1992
Name: 'K. Matta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0535
Hybridizer: Northern Rivers Plant Nursery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep orangish lavender with a silver throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kadishya'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0536
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: pale, silvery magenta pink with whitish edges. Tube is pale magenta-pink.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kagero'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0537
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1995
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Rita' x 'Super Königer'
Flower color: red
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid
Flower size: length 7 cm, width 5 cm
Flower description: a bright orange with a lighter base and silvery-white tube. Stamens are silvery white with light, creamy-yellow pollen. Magenta-red style and stigma with stigma extending slightly beyond the stamens.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm, width 3 cm
Description/Comments: growth habit is robust and upright. The wide phylloclades have a width 3/4 the length. Phylloclades do not appear to have the extra apical dentate that many hybrids with S. orssichiana genetics exhibit.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Kamahla'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0538
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross # 21/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a deep orange-red margin.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Karani Fire'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0539
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep rose red with a deep magenta-pink flush, paler tube.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Kathryn Fields'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1473
Registrant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Name proposed by: Nathan William Abbott in 2020
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange, stamen yellow, style pink, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm, width 5 cm
Flower description: large flower width 5 cm., length up to 8 cm. Flower is striking dark carmine-red with the...
Name: 'Kathy Gough'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0541
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of S. orssichiana x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white with a pink border. Petals are broad.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260; Süpplie 2002

Name: 'Kathy-Anne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0542
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross # 4/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: edged deep rhodamine shading to rhodamine with a large silvery throat.
Reference: CSJNSW March 1988

Name: 'Katrinka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0543
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a reflexed pale pinkish coral, darker grown cool. Floriferous and long lasting. Flower length up to 7.9 cm.
Description/Comments: dense, upright growing plant with apple green phylloclades and large dentations.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Kaylah'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0544
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of 'Twilight Tangerine' x Epicactus Eastern Princess
Flower color: pink
Flower description: reported to be pinkish red with a touch of gold midstripe.
Description/Comments: 1985.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kellianne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0545
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose red with a silvery-white tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kelly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0546
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1988
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Tinsel' x 'Peaches and Cream'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a reflexed pale pinkish coral, darker grown cool. Floriferous and long lasting. Flower length up to 7.9 cm.
Description/Comments: dense, upright growing plant with apple green phylloclades and large dentations.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Kenzie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0547
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1987
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of S. orssichiana x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: pink
Flower description: reddish pink with some white, strongly pointed orssichiana type petals. Flower length 9.3–9.9 cm. Stigma with partially open lobes extends well past white suffusing to yellow filaments with bright yellow anthers and pollen. Fat tube bends strongly above a ruddy 4–5-angled receptacle. Noted as chocolate scented.
Description/Comments: growth habit is large, dense, and vigorous with well dentated light green phylloclades that are sun sensitive. Named after Dolly's grandniece McKenzie Lauren Berve.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Kerian'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0548
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
**Flower description**: red with a lighter center, some white near the base.

**Reference**: Süpplie 2020

---

**Name**: 'Kesarina'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXX-0549
**Hybridizer**: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference**: cross #27/1981
**Pollination date**: 1981
**Name proposed by**: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'
**Flower color**: purple
**Flower description**: deep carmine violet.

**Reference**: n/a

---

**Name**: 'Kessianne'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXX-0550
**Hybridizer**: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference**: cross # 21/1985
**Pollination date**: 1985
**Name proposed by**: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'
**Flower color**: red
**Flower description**: pale orange vermilion with the outermost petals orange vermilion. Tube is a pale magenta-pink.

**Reference**: n/a

---

**Name**: 'Kerrianne'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXX-1533
**Description/Comments**: waiting for input from the community.

**Reference**: picture

---

**Name**: 'Keylani'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXX-0551
**Hybridizer**: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference**: cross #21/1985
**Pollination date**: 1985
**Name proposed by**: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'
**Flower color**: red
**Flower description**: orange vermilion.

**Reference**: n/a

---

**Name**: 'Keystone Carnival Lights'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXX-0552
**Hybridizer**: Sherry Jesberger from USA
**Group**: TRUN, upright growth
**Parentage**: seedling of 'Limelight Dancer' x 'Beach Dancer'
**Flower color**: orange
**Flower description**: the 7.6 cm. long flower is a soft, warm peachy-orange with a pale yellow-white throat (creamsicle blend). Petals are broad and the form is good. Buds are peach-pink.

**Description/Comments**: growth is strong and upright, but not inclined to branching. Sometimes referred to as 'Carnival Lights'. 2011.

**Reference**: n/a

---

**Name**: 'Keystone Cinnamon Moon'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXX-0553
**Hybridizer**: Sherry Jesberger from USA
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of 'Limelight Dancer' x 'Beach Dancer'
**Flower color**: yellow
**Flower description**: yellow with peach tones. Flower is bright golden yellow with lower base white and a white tube. Petals are quite rounded like 'Beach Dancer'. Receptacle is round with very faint ribbing. First bloom recorded as lasting 3.5 days. Budding noted while the seedling was still quite small.

**Description/Comments**: growth is vigorous with moderate branching. 2011.

**Reference**: n/a

---

**Name**: 'Keystone Padparadscha'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXX-0554
**Hybridizer**: Sherry Jesberger from USA
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of 'Limelight Dancer' x 'Beach Dancer'
**Flower color**: orange
**Flower description**: bright glowing orange with a white throat and pinkish-tinted tube. Raspberry red stigma. Petals are wide coming to a point. flowers recorded as lasting 3 days.

**Description/Comments**: standard growth habit. 2012.

**Reference**: n/a

---

**Name**: 'Khamsin'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXX-0555
**Hybridizer**: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference**: cross #27/1981
**Pollination date**: 1981
**Name proposed by**: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'
**Flower color**: purple
**Flower description**: deep carmine red violet with a pale pink tube.

**Reference**: n/a
Name: 'Ki Ki'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0556
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: reddish with a silver throat.
Description/Comments: obtained by Joyce Carr c. 1980 from a nursery at Mildura just before it closed (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kieran Perkins'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1532
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Kimberley'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0557
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: transparent orange with a silvery tube.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1983

Name: 'Kimberley No. 2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0558
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley' x unknown white with pink tinge
Flower color: orange
Flower description: large, frilled white petals with a red ring in the throat. Tube is a light pink.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Kimetha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0559
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a bright carmine rose.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Kimono'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0560
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Carmen' x 'Thor Olga'
Flower color: red
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'King Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0561
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: large, frilled white petals with a red ring in the throat. Tube is a light pink.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kirameki'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0562
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Kirchenfenster'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0563
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: magenta reminiscent of a 19th century church window (Sir Peter Smithers).
Reference: Gartenwelt 58: 55–56

Name: 'Kirsty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0564
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a bright carmine rose.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Knuth'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0565
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2004
Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie in 2010
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of (S. russelliana × S. opuntioides) x S. truncata
Flower color: purple
The International Schlumbergera & Rhipsalidopsis List of Species and Cultivars

Flower description: zygomorphic flower is mallow pink with narrow petals and 3–4-sided segments.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Knyvette'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0566
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Kris Kipple'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep magenta red with bright magenta filaments and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kokanje Charbuck'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0567
Registrant: Gordon Rollason
Hybridizer: Gordon Rollason from South Africa
Pollination date: 2015
Name proposed by: Gordon Rollason in 2020
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of S. x buckelyi x 'St. Charles'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a medium carmine purple.
Description/Comments: growth is dense with a lax, cascading habit. Phylloclades are crenate. First flowering 2018.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Kokanje Sun'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0568
Registrant: Gordon Rollason
Hybridizer: Gordon Rollason from South Africa
Pollination date: 2015
Name proposed by: Gordon Rollason in 2018
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Frances Rollason' x 'Gold Charm'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: a clear orange yellow, suffused with a carmine tinge and with broader petals than sibling plant Sangeeta.
Description/Comments: sibbling plant to 'Sangeeta'. Similar appearance and growth habit of 'Sangeeta', differing in flower. A vigorous grower. First flowering 2018.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Koko'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1534
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Kolibri'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0569
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Rocket' x S. × buckleyi
Flower color: purple
Flower description: intense pink suffusing to magenta. True miniature with strongly reflexing petals and 4-angled ovaries. Fat stigma extends well beyond creamy anthers and pollen. Flower length 4.0 cm., width 3.0–4.0 cm.
Reference: EPIG 71: 32-34. 2013; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Kölli’s Chris'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0570
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1988
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x S. orssichiana
Flower color: pink
Flower description: hot pink with a large white tube strongly bent above a 5-angled receptacle. Flower is zygomorphic with twisty petal tips. Petaloids evident along tube, stigma held within anthers, yellow anthers and pollen. Green buds later develop pink tinge.
Description/Comments: arching to pendant growth habit, somewhat rangy with large, glossy, ripply phylloclades. Chocolate scent evident before buds open. Sibling to 'Will', 'Hunter', 'Rudi' and 'Dick's Choice'.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Kölli’s Flamingo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0397
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: unknown in 2020
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Tinsel' x S. orssichiana
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals long, slightly twisted with bright coral-red edging shading to orange with white center and base. 22–27 petals per flower. Length 8.6–9.5 cm., width 9.0–9.5 cm. Stigmas can be distorted, pods are angled. Blooms at once, not staggered, lasting five to six days per flower.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

© Copyright Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper & Dorsch 2020–2022. All rights reserved. 109
**Description/Comments**: dense, umbrella form growth habit. Cross done using 60 day old frozen pollen, named 1987. Renamed in 2020 to avoid conflicts with 'Slade's Flamingo'.

**Reference**: McM&H 1995: 108; Süpplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name**: 'Königer's Christmas Joy' → 'Christmas Joy'

**Reference**: n/a

**Name**: 'Königer's Marie'

**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0571

**Hybridizer**: Hermann Königer nursery from Germany

**Group**: RUSS

**Parentage**: seedling of unknown

**Flower color**: red

**Flower description**: ruby red, RHS 64A shading to a paler tone toward the base of the petals.

**Description/Comments**: often referred to as 'Marie'. This is likely not a remake of the Buckley hybrid but a plant with predominantly S. × buckleyi traits.

**Reference**: n/a

**Name**: 'Königer's Orange'

**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1491

**Hybridizer**: Hermann Königer nursery from Germany

**Group**: TRUN, pendant growth

**Parentage**: seedling of unknown

**Flower color**: red

**Flower description**: an orange red with a white petal base and white tubes. Petals are reflexed on mature flowers. Growth is cascading with phylloclades exhibiting 3-4 small, forward facing dentition along the margins to the apex.

**Description/Comments**: this might be a Königer cultivar or an introduction by Königer Nurseries from another hybridizer. Notable is that in Slade's Greenlife Nursery Catalog, Königer's Orange is described as the best cultivar. It is interesting that McMillan describes Weihnachtsfreude from Königer as "One of the best". McMillan described it as cherry-red, but it might be one and the same. Sometimes orange-red can be close to being a cherry-red.

**Reference**: Greenlife Gardens catalog

**Name**: 'Königer's Weihnachtsfreude' → 'Weihnachtsfreude'

**Reference**: n/a

**Name**: 'Koninderie'

**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0572

**Hybridizer**: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference**: cross #27/1981

**Pollination date**: 1981

**Name proposed by**: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Group**: TRUN

**Parentage**: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Kris Kringle'

**Flower color**: pink

**Flower description**: petal margins are deep carmine-red shading to a bright magenta center and a silvery magenta-pink throat.

**Reference**: n/a

**Name**: 'Konpeitou'

**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0573

**Hybridizer**: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Parentage**: seedling of unknown

**Flower color**: red

**Flower description**: petals are intense cherry red, narrow and pointed. The short tube is white. Lower petals are very narrow. Buds are rounded with an unusual crimped appearance and are as intensely colored as the flowers. The open flower is longer than most intergeneric hybrids and appears zygomorphic like its truncata parent.

**Description/Comments**: phylloclades are wide, flat with small, strangely hooked dentations.

**Reference**: n/a

**Name**: 'Kourtura'

**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0574

**Hybridizer**: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference**: cross #21/1985

**Pollination date**: 1985

**Name proposed by**: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Group**: TRUN

**Parentage**: seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color**: white

**Flower description**: white with pale lavender throat and tube.

**Reference**: n/a

**Name**: 'Kris Kringle'

**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0575

**Hybridizer**: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Group**: TRUN

**Parentage**: seedling of unknown

**Flower color**: red

**Flower description**: carmine red, RHS 57A shading to a silvery base. Flower is a bit reflexed. Bloom width 5.5–6.5 cm., length 6.6–7.8 cm. Petal width 1.0–1.7 cm.

**Description/Comments**: an attractive cute Schlumbergera. Phylloclades are very short, width 2.0–3.2 cm., length 2.5–5.0 cm. 1974.

**Reference**: Cobia 1992: 29

**Name**: 'Kris Kringle II'

**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0576

**Hybridizer**: Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Group**: TRUN

**Parentage**: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: medium red with orange tint. Throat is white. Bloom width 5.0–5.8 cm., length 5.8–7.0 cm. Petal width 1.3–2.1 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.2–4.4 cm., length 2.5–4.1 cm. Said to be an improved version of 'Kris Kringle'. It is overall a slightly larger plant than the original 'Kris Kringle'. This plant is known commercially as 'Orange Fantasy' in Australia. 1988.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 42

Name: 'Kristadel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0577
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep rose red with a violet-magenta throat.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Krystle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0578
Hybridizer: Poul Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Kushroo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0579
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: carmine red on their tips with bright magenta sides and a pale silvery magenta-pink base.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'L. Andre' → 'Madame Ed. Andre'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'La Feuillerie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0581
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sol Brazil' x 'Golden Sun'
Flower color: yellow

Flower description: rich yellow with a white throat, base and tube. Attractive flower.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'La Vesuv' → 'Le Vesuv'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Labour Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0580
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy Gough' x 'Kathy Gonaert'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white center with pink margin, small rounded petals.
Description/Comments: this cultivar is a F2 Queen. 2005.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Lachsrot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1432
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lady Ashley'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0582
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x S. orssichiana
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with white throat, large.
Description/Comments: mcMillan & Horobin states the year of naming as 1989. Frank Süpplie states the year of naming as 1987.

Name: 'Lady Belinda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0583
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x S. orssichiana
Flower color: white
Flower description: large, white with a magenta edge.

Name: 'Lady Brook'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0584
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x S. orssichiana
Flower color: red
**Name:** 'Lady Catherine' → 'Lady Cathryn'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0585
**Hybridizer:** Ira Slade from USA
**Group:** ORSS
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x S. orssichiana
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** large, white-throated to striped orange-red border.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Cathryn'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0585
**Hybridizer:** Ira Slade from USA
**Group:** ORSS
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x S. orssichiana
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** the large flower is fuchsia purple, RHS 67A with a white center and tube.
**Description/Comments:** sometimes misspelled as 'Lady Catherine' or 'Lady Kathrynn'.

**Name:** 'Lady Emily' → 'Rossmore Lady Emily'
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lady Jayne'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0586
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** ORSS
**Parentage:** seedling of S. orssichiana x 'Gloria'
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** crimson magenta with pointed petals and white center.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Kathrine'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0587
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** ORSS
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x S. orssichiana
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** described as a golden red.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Kathryn' → 'Lady Cathryn'
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lady Linda'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0588
**Hybridizer:** Ira Slade from USA
**Group:** ORSS
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x S. orssichiana
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** large flower is similar, but a redder fuchsia purple than the sibling 'Lady Cathryn.'

**Name:** 'Lady Patricia'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0590
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** ORSS
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Dark Königer' x S. orssichiana
**Flower color:** orange
**Flower description:** orange with a mauve tube.
**Description/Comments:** 1988.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Priscilla'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0591
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** ORSS
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x S. orssichiana
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** light red.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Rachel'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0592
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** ORSS
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gloria' x S. orssichiana
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** white center then striped to the border in purple. Flower large, length 7 cm., width 8 cm. (Horobin).
**Description/Comments:** 1988.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Pamela'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0589
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** ORSS
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Melinda' x S. orssichiana
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** large flower is light red with a pale orange center, broad, pointed petals.
**Description/Comments:** 1988.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Priscilla'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0591
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** ORSS
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x S. orssichiana
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** light red.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Rachel'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0592
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** ORSS
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gloria' x S. orssichiana
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** white center then striped to the border in purple. Flower large, length 7 cm., width 8 cm. (Horobin).
**Description/Comments:** 1988.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Priscilla'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0591
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** ORSS
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x S. orssichiana
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** light red.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Rachel'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0592
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** ORSS
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gloria' x S. orssichiana
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** white center then striped to the border in purple. Flower large, length 7 cm., width 8 cm. (Horobin).
**Description/Comments:** 1988.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lalique'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0593
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer’s Reference:** cross #20/1983
**Pollination date:** 1983
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** pale magenta with a white edge. The throat and tube are pink.
**Reference:** n/a
Name: 'Lanshellie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0594
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Name proposed by: unknown in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale silvery apricot.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1992

Name: 'Laranja Dobrada'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0595
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: lower petals have silvery white bases running upward toward the petal centres. The remainder of the petal is light orange-red, darkening toward the margins. The upper apex petals are elongated, thin, sometimes split on the ends to give a fluffy double appearance. Stamens have modified into these strange upper petals, reducing the number of functional stamens. Upper petals are a lighter pink-red. Flowers are environmentally affected and can vary in form on the same plant and from one flowering season to the next.
Description/Comments: this unusual collector's cultivar was first noticed in Brazil and brought to Europe by Antonio Paloma Cadenas of Spain. It is commonly grown in the Minas state of Brazil and may be endemic to the region.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Large Red' → 'Juanita'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Larki'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0596
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2004
Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie in 2010
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of S. × buckleyi x S. opuntioides
Flower color: red
Flower description: hot pink shading to a darker cherry red toward the petal margins, has a slightly shorter tube. Petals are sharply pointed with a bit of recurve. Striking.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Larks Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0597
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Laterne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0598
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: symmetrical, pendant flowers are red purple (RHS 63A) changing to silvery white, flushed with a purple red (RHS 78B) at the base. McMillan & Horobin (page 109) cite the overall color as a variable ruby ranging from RHS 60A to RHS 64A. Flower length is 5.7 - 6.4 cm. with a diameter of 7.6 cm. Pink filaments support greyish, pollen coated anthers. A dark magenta-red style with dark magenta-pink stigma extends well beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: dull, dark green, flat, crenate phylloclades are 5 cm. - 5.7 cm. in length. Growth habit is compact, yet pendant.
Reference: Gartenwelt 58: 55–56 with photo; Wisley

Name: 'Lavendell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0599
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed cultivar x 'Linda's Purple'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale rhodamine.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1992

Name: 'Lavender Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0600
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the very large flowers have a white base and throat suffusing from the center to pinkish fuchsia-red with a thin, brilliant red lip margin around the complete petal. Petals are large, wide and ovoid shaped. The tube is white. Buds are fuchsia-red and blunt ended. The flower is reported to be huge but not early flowering.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large, medium green with small forward-facing dentations. Apex dentations are larger. Growth
habit is cascading. Interestingly some phylloclades exhibit an extra dentation on one side toward the apex, which is indicative of *S. orssichiana* genetics. Given the size of flower and growth habit, the parentage likely had orssichiana genes present. Randy Whitton states the plant was obtained from a Connecticut grower in the mid 1970s. Possibly a Dolly Kölli cultivar.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lavender Blue'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1535

**Description/Comments:** waiting for input from the community.

**Reference:** picture

**Name:** 'Lavender Bright'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0601

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** light fuchsia-red margin suffusing lighter in the centre. Lower center and throat is white. Tube is white. Flowers exhibit moderate petal reflecture.

**Description/Comments:** dentate phylloclades are broad with 4 short forward facing teeth up each margin.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lavender Doll'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0602

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Hybridizer’s Reference:** cross #15/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed white with a pink tinge x 'Linda’s Purple'

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** pale magenta pink.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1992

**Name:** 'Lavender Doll II'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0603

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Hybridizer’s Reference:** cross #15/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed white with a pink tinge x 'Linda’s Purple'

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** same as the predecessor 'Lavender Doll'. Flower length 5.9–7.7 cm., width 5.5–7.7 cm. Petal width 1.6–2.0 cm.

**Description/Comments:** a significantly improved version of 'Lavender Doll'. Phylloclade width 1.6–3.6 cm., length 1.8–4.5 cm. May still be commercially available in Australia under the names: 'Lavender Fantasy', 'Lavender Girl', 'Lavender Magic II'. 1986.

**Reference:** Cobia 1992: 40

**Name:** 'Lavender Fantasy' → 'Lavender Doll II'

**Description/Comments:** australian writing for 'Lavender Doll II' as 'Lavender Girl'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lavender Girl' → 'Lavender Doll II'

**Description/Comments:** brindley’s Nurseries is commercially marked as 'Lavender Doll II'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lavender Lady'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0605

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Group:** RUSS

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** large flower is lavender to roseine purple with a carmine-violet edging. Tube is a pale silvery-rhodamine.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lavender Magic ll' → 'Lavender Doll II'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lavenesque'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0606

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer’s Reference:** cross #15/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed cultivar x 'Linda’s Purple'

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** rhodamine with pale rhodamine throat and tube.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1992

**Name:** 'Lavina'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0607

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer’s Reference:** cross #15/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed white with a pink tinge x 'Linda’s Purple'

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** pale magenta pink.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1992
Name: 'Le Vesuv'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0608
Hybridizer: unknown from Europe
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Description/Comments: 'Le Vesuv' is the Continental name for the "Common Form" or 'Fuchsia Form' Christmas Cactus (since 1890). Fraser recorded it as 'La Vesuv' (Horobin). Probably the common 'Fuchsia Form'. If so, then the country of origin would be England.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Le Vesuve'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0609
Hybridizer: unknown from Europe
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: medium red vermilion. Flower form exhibits reflexed petals.
Description/Comments: an old European cultivar having vigorous branching stems. Not to be confused with 'Le Vesuv'.
Reference: n/a

Name: Lee Gordon Goodfellow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0006
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2201
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Little Pot O'Gold'
Flower color: pink
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Leiluka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1536
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Lena Goodfellow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0612
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 1999
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2002
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christie Goodfellow' x 'Thor Alex'
Flower color: white
Flower description: the large, pristine white flower has a short tube with wide petals, fuchsia pistil, yellow pollen and white stamens. Total flower length 7.0–7.3 cm. No petal recurve. Flower quality improves with age. Petal width 1.5–1.7 cm., length 4.8–5.0 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are squarish, length and width 3.4–4.0 cm. Not recommended for beginners. This plant was available through E.P.R.I.C. in the Netherlands but has not been listed since about 2012. It may be in someone's collection in Europe. Cuttings were sent to Thoruplund in Denmark, 2002 or 2003. This plant is currently hard to find. It is quite recognizable due to the short flower tube, no recurve on the petals and the squarish, shiny green phylloclades.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Leonardo da Vinci'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0613
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Parana Brazil' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: dark fuchsia-purple edge shading to fuchsia purple with a white center, white tube. White filaments with purple style and stigma lobes. Flower is zygomorphic, length 8.0–8.5 cm., width 5.0–5.5 cm. Very free flowering, repeat bloomer.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Leila's Cynthia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0610
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of S. orssichiana x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: pink
Flower description: soft rose with salmon tips.
Reference: Süpplie 2020
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Liberty Autumn Joy'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0622</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference: cross #19-1985</td>
<td>Pollination date: 1985</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1991  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lipstick' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** petals are fuchsia purple, outer petals reddish-orange with a fuchsia-purple edging and silver-lilac throat. Tube is fuchsia.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Belinda'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0623  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** red with accompanying white center and a unique pale yellow midstripe. Stamens and tube are white.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

**Name:** 'Liberty Belle'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0624  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** mcMillan and Horobin describe the flower color as spiraea red with silvery throat and purplish-white flushed tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Betty'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0625  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** cyclamen purple with a silvery-white throat and pale lilac tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Candicans'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0627  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** cyclamen with a white throat and whitish-lavender tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Cara Mia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0628  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** white with a deep rose-pink edging and white tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Caragem'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0629  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** rose bengal with a silvery-lavender throat, outer petals wider than the inner petals, tube whitish-rose. Slightly perfumed.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Caralee'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0630  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Violet' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** roseine purple with silvery-white throat, lavender tube. Petals are rounded and crinkled on the tips.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Bonanza'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0631  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** roseine purple with silvery-white throat, lavender tube. Petals are rounded and crinkled on the tips.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

© Copyright Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper & Dorsch 2020–2022. All rights reserved.
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Ice' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: light jasper red with a Neyron rose center and a pinkish-white tube. Flat bloom.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Caralyne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0631
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #62-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with a darker-colored edging and tips, white throat and a very light lavender tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Caranda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0632
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: salmon pink with darker edging, a notable lighter midstripe. The tube is a light lavender.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Caranga' → 'Liberty Caringa'
Description/Comments: 'Liberty Caranga' is suspected the same cultivar as 'Liberty Caringa' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Carbella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0633
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #31-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple with darker edging, white throat, tube is white with a touch of mallow purple.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0637
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #43-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with a darker edge. Throat and tube are white.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Caretta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0638
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #39-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: pink
Flower description: orange centered, edged lilac purple, silvery white deep in the throat and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carbrina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0634
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: red with fuchsia base, style is fuchsia, stamens fuchsia, flower petals are sharply pointed with a little recurve.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Cardelia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0635
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'
Flower color: red
Flower description: magenta rose with white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Cardoza'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0636
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #57-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta rose with white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0637
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #43-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with a darker edge. Throat and tube are white.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Caretta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0638
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #39-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: pink
Flower description: orange centered, edged lilac purple, silvery white deep in the throat and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carbrina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0634
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: red with fuchsia base, style is fuchsia, stamens fuchsia, flower petals are sharply pointed with a little recurve.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Cardelia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0635
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'
Flower color: red
Flower description: magenta rose with white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Cardoza'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0636
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #57-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: pink
Flower description: orange centered, edged lilac purple, silvery white deep in the throat and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0637
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #43-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with a darker edge. Throat and tube are white.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Caretta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0638
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #39-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: pink
Flower description: orange centered, edged lilac purple, silvery white deep in the throat and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a Neyron rose edge, large white center and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carima'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0639
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: edged a red fuchsine with a white center. The tube is white.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Carinetta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0640
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #40-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen purple with a white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carinetta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0641
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: round and symmetrical.
Description/Comments: 'Liberty Caranga' is suspected the same cultivar as 'Liberty Caringa' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Carissa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0642
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta red with white base to the petals and whitish tube.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Carita'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0643
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: silvery white with light lavender, mallow purple, RHS 72D edging and tips. The tube is pale whitish-lavender. The flowers are flat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carlencia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0644
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #47-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: cyclamen with darker edging. Throat and tube are white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carlene'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0645
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen with large white center, tube is a whitish-cyclamen.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carlome'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0646
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #50-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: purple

Name: 'Liberty Carley'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0647
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #50-1989
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen with large white center, tube is a whitish-cyclamen.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Liberty Carlona'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0648</td>
<td>Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>magenta with a white center to the petals, tube is white, and style is purplish.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Liberty Carman'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0649</td>
<td>Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>the finely pointed petals are a fuchsia-red. Overall flower form is round.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Liberty Carona'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0650</td>
<td>Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of 'South Orange' x <em>Disocactus macranthus</em></td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>mallow purple, white throat and tube.</td>
<td>McM&amp;MH 1995: 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Liberty Cha Cha'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0654</td>
<td>Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>mallow purple with a silvery-white throat, tube is whitish to mallow purple.</td>
<td>McM&amp;MH 1995: 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Liberty Charmer'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0655</td>
<td>Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of 'South Orange' x <em>Disocactus macranthus</em></td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>mallow purple with a deeper mallow purple edge, large white throat and white tube, McMillan &amp; Horobin describe it as 4.44 cm. (assuming length). The bloom is flat.</td>
<td>McM&amp;MH 1995: 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Liberty Cheerfull'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0656</td>
<td>Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>mallow purple, with darker edging having a white midstripe and center. Tube is pinkish, which might be due to temperature sensitivity.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Liberty Chrissy'</td>
<td>Name: 'Liberty Destiny'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0657</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0661</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybrider: Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
<td>Hybrider: Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date: 1985</td>
<td>Pollination date: 1990</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1993</td>
<td>Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of <em>S. truncata</em> var. <em>delicata</em> x 'Liberty Limelight'</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x <em>Disocactus macranthus</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: a deep rose with silvery-white throat, tube a whitish-rose.</td>
<td>Flower description: mallow purple with a silvery-white throat, tube is white tinged with mallow purple.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Liberty Christina'</th>
<th>Name: 'Liberty Dreamtime'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0658</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybrider: Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
<td>Hybrider: Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date: 1985</td>
<td>Pollination date: 1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1991</td>
<td>Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x <em>Disocactus macranthus</em></td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: white with a deep pink edging. Tube is pinkish.</td>
<td>Flower description: magnolia purple with silvery-white center, tube silvery magnolia purple, crinkle effect on petals.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Liberty Cynthia'</th>
<th>Name: 'Liberty Emma'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0659</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybrider: Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
<td>Hybrider: Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date: 1980</td>
<td>Pollination date: 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1987</td>
<td>Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td>Group: TRUN, pendant growth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x <em>Disocactus macranthus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: fuchsia purple, petals having a deeper edge and some silver veining. The tube is silvery purple.</td>
<td>Flower description: a rich carmine red with silvery-white throat and white tube. McM. &amp; H described the tube as reddish purple (p. 131). This is possibly due to cool temperature sensitivity. Petals are long and narrow with a blunt apex. Magenta-red style with magenta-pink stigma is held beyond the light grey pollen coated anthers.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Liberty Delight'</th>
<th>Name: 'Liberty Enchantment'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0660</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybrider: Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
<td>Hybrider: Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date: 1977</td>
<td>Pollination date: 1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1982</td>
<td>Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x <em>Disocactus macranthus</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: rose bengal with a silvery throat and pinkish tube.</td>
<td>Flower description: rose bengal with a silvery throat and pinkish tube.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The International Schlumbergera & Rhipsalidopsis List of Species and Cultivars
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: white
Flower description: mainly white with tops and edges cyclamen, tube white. Flower is flat.

Name: 'Liberty Fairy Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0665
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #12-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose pink edged in a deeper rose-pink with a large white center and white tube.

Name: 'Liberty Fantasia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0666
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #5-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: white
Flower description: silvery white and light rose-pink with a deeper rose-pink edge. The throat is silvery white and the tube is white.

Name: 'Liberty Felicia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0667
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #11-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: rhodamine red to Chinese coral with silvery-white throat, tube whitish-pink. Flower is flat.

Name: 'Liberty Festivity'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0668
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #61-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple, white throat and white tube.

Name: 'Liberty Flamingo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0669
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #59-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with a darker edge, silvery-white center and pink tube.

Name: 'Liberty Flirtation'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0670
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #30-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'
Flower color: red
Flower description: Empire rose with silvery-pink throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Gaylene'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0671
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #14-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose pink with some streaking on the petals. The throat and tube are white.

Name: 'Liberty Georgie Girl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0673
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with white edging and midstripe, filaments are a light pink.
Reference: Süpplie 2020
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Hybridizer's Reference</th>
<th>Pollination date</th>
<th>Name proposed by</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Liberty Helena'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0675</td>
<td>Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
<td>cross #4-1990</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Joyce Carr in 1995</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'South Orange' x <em>Disocactus macranthus</em></td>
<td>red</td>
<td>rose pink with a darker edge, white center, tube cyclamen white.</td>
<td>McM&amp;H 1995: 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Liberty Isabella'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0676</td>
<td>Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>a white base suffusing to a fuchsia pink. The tube is pink.</td>
<td>McM&amp;H 2020</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: red
Flower description: white edged deep rose and streaked throughout the petals, tube is white.

Name: 'Liberty Jessica'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0682
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #56-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: white
Flower description: white, center suffusing to Neyron rose, tube is white.

Name: 'Liberty Jet Set'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0683
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lipstick' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: orange
Flower description: deep orange, slight silvery-white throat, purplish tube.

Name: 'Liberty Jill'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0684
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #34-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale pink edged with cyclamen pink and a pinkish-white tube.

Name: 'Liberty Jillian'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0685
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #48-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple with a silvery-white throat and a white tube.

Name: 'Liberty Joanna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0686
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #36-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a deep cyclamen with a silvery-white throat, tube whitish-cyclamen.

Name: 'Liberty Josephine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0687
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Liberty Limelight'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep lavender with a darker edge, deep silvery-white center and throat, tube whitish to lavender.

Name: 'Liberty Joybell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0688
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #19-1977
Pollination date: 1977
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1982
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple, silvery throat, lavender tube, silver merging into petals. Some crinkling on petal edges.

Name: 'Liberty Joylene'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0689
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #46-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple, silvery throat, lavender tube, silver merging into petals. Some crinkling on petal edges.

Name: 'Liberty Joanna'
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: light mallow purple, silvery-white throat, white tube.

Name: 'Liberty Judy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0690
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #51-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen purple with a white throat, and whitish-cyclamen tube.

Name: 'Liberty Julia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0691
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #63-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose pink with a deep white center, tube is white.

Name: 'Liberty Lauralie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0692
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Lavender Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0693
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Liberty Limelight'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a silvery lavender with deeper edges and tips. The tube is silver lavender with l avender stamens and fawn filaments.

Define 'Liberty Lavender Mist'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0694
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #13A-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x 'Electra'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender with deeper edges, throat pale lavender, tube silvery-lavender.

Name: 'Liberty Lee Ann'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0695
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen purple with a white throat, and whitish-cyclamen tube.

Name: 'Liberty Leona'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0696
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pale orange with a silvery-cyclamen center, tube whitish-cyclamen.

Name: 'Liberty Libelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0697
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #38-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a white center, edged rose-red, white-flushed lavender tube.

Name: 'Liberty Lavender Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0693
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Liberty Limelight'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a silvery lavender with deeper edges and tips. The tube is silver lavender with l avender stamens and fawn filaments.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Hybridizer's Reference</th>
<th>Pollination date</th>
<th>Name proposed by</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Liberty Lila'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0698</td>
<td>Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
<td>cross #20-1984</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Joyce Carr in 1990</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x S. truncata var. delicata</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>silvery pink with an orange edge, throat and tube are silvery-pink</td>
<td>McM&amp;H 1995: 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Liberty Orange Gem'</td>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference: cross #16-1980</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0707</td>
<td>Pollination date: 1980</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia</td>
<td>Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1987</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
<td>Flower description: mallow purple with some streaking of silvery-white, silvery-white throat, tube is purplish-flushed white.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Süpplie 2020</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Name: 'Liberty Orange Supreme' | Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20-1980 |
| Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0708 | Pollination date: 1980 |
| Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia | Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986 |
| Parentage: seedling of unknown | Group: TRUN |
| Flower color: red | Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra' |
| Flower description: dark orange red, with sharply pointed petals, light red tube, and light red filaments. | Flower color: red |
| Reference: Süpplie 2020 |

| Name: 'Liberty Pink Charm' | Hybridizer's Reference: cross #5-1980 |
| Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0709 | Pollination date: 1980 |
| Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia | Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1985 |
| Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Ice' x 'White Christmas' | Group: TRUN |
| Flower color: pink | Parentage: seedling of unknown |
| Flower description: deep pink with a white throat and lilac-pink tube. | Flower color: white |

| Name: 'Liberty Pink Frost' | Hybridizer's Reference: cross #7-1990 |
| Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0710 | Pollination date: 1990 |
| Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia | Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994 |
| Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus* | Group: TRUN |
| Flower color: pink | Parentage: seedling of unknown |
| Flower description: a white center with a deep pink edge and tip, tube is pinkish-purple. The flowers open flat. | Flower color: white |
| Reference: n/a |

| Name: 'Liberty Romance' | Hybridizer's Reference: cross #16-1980 |
| Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0712 | Pollination date: 1980 |
| Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia | Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1987 |
| Parentage: seedling of unknown | Group: TRUN |
| Flower color: white | Parentage: seedling of unknown |
| Flower description: white with a dark pink edging, tube white to soft pink. | Flower color: red |

| Name: 'Liberty Rosabelle' | Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20-1980 |
| Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0714 | Pollination date: 1990 |
| Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia | Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994 |
| Parentage: seedling of unknown | Group: TRUN |
| Flower color: red | Parentage: seedling of unknown |
| Flower description: red purple with white base and center. Tube and filaments are white. | Flower color: white |
| Reference: Süpplie 2020 |

| Name: 'Liberty Rosalie' | Hybridizer's Reference: cross #5-1980 |
| Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0715 | Pollination date: 1990 |
| Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia | Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994 |
| Parentage: seedling of unknown | Group: TRUN |
| Flower color: white | Parentage: seedling of unknown |
| Flower description: white with a purple margin. Tube is white. | Flower color: white |
| Reference: Süpplie 2020 |

| Name: 'Liberty Rosalinde' | Hybridizer's Reference: cross #7-1990 |
| Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0716 | Pollination date: 1990 |
| Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia | Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994 |
| Parentage: seedling of unknown | Group: TRUN |
| Flower color: pink | Parentage: seedling of unknown |
| Flower description: pink | Flower color: pink |
The International Schlumbergera & Rhipsalidopsis List of Species and Cultivars

**Flower description:** pinkish with white centers and a white midstripe. Tube pinkish.
**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

**Name:** 'Liberty RoseMary'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0717
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #12-1977
**Pollination date:** 1977
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1983
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** ruby red with silvery-white throat, tube red-flushed silvery-white.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

**Name:** 'Liberty Rosie'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0718
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #10-1984
**Pollination date:** 1984
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1990
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** rose pink, white throat and lavender tube.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

**Name:** 'Liberty Rosina'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0719
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #12-1985
**Pollination date:** 1985
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1991
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lipstick' x *Disocactus macranthus*
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** deep rose, darker edge, silvery-white throat, whitish-rose tube. Outer petals are cyclamen purple flushed silvery-white.
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Liberty Rosy Morn'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0720
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #25-1990
**Pollination date:** 1990
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** rose pink with a darker edge, silvery-white throat, tube pale pinkish-white.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

**Name:** 'Liberty Ruby'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0721
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #12-1977
**Pollination date:** 1977
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1983
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** white to pinkish with purple edging. Tube is white.
**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

**Name:** 'Liberty Ruby Glow' → 'Liberty Ruby'
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Liberty Samantha'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0722
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #7-1980
**Pollination date:** 1980
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1986
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Pink Ice' x 'White Christmas'
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** Neyron rose with a white throat and reddish-purple tube.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

**Name:** 'Liberty Sharee'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0723
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #50-1980
**Pollination date:** 1980
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1986
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** light fuchsia pink with a longish, lighter-colored tube and pointy petals.
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Liberty Sharie' → 'Liberty Sharee'
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Liberty Splendour'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0724
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #505
**Pollination date:** 1980
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1986
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** mallow purple, silvery throat, tube is pinkish-white. Also known as Seedling #505.
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132
Name: 'Liberty Street'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0725
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mauve pink with white tube, base and center. Petals are oval-shaped coming to a blunt point.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Sugar Babe'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0726
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #15-1984
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x S. truncata var. delicata
Flower color: red
Flower description: Neyron rose, silvery-white throat and pinkish tube.

Name: 'Liberty Sun'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0727
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with pink. The petals are rounded.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Susette'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0728
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #35-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: white
Flower description: silvery white with deep rose-pink edge and pinkish-white tube.

Name: 'Liberty Susie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0729
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #38-1984
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep mallow purple with a silvery-white throat, lavender tube. Small dainty flowers.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x S. truncata var. delicata
Flower color: orange
Flower description: Marchs orange, deep lavender throat and tube opens flat.

Name: 'Liberty Tasma Jay'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0730
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #19-1984
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x S. truncata var. delicata
Flower color: red
Flower description: a rose tone, whitish throat and lavender tube.
Description/Comments: sometimes misnamed 'Liberty Tasma Joy' or 'Liberty Jasma Joy'.

Name: 'Liberty Tiffany'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0731
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #20-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with a deeper pink edging, large silvery-white throat flushed palest of pink, tube palest pink.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Liberty Tinsie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0732
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #28-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x Disocactus macranthus
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep mallow purple with a silvery-white throat, lavender tube. Small dainty flowers.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133
Name: 'Liberty Tracy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0733
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #40-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: claret rose with silvery-whitish throat and whitish-rose tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Liberty Winter Cheer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0734
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon pink with a whitish tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Light red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0735
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: possibly a color description and not a name. Mentioned here because this is involved in some crosses.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Light reddish-pink variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0736
Hybridizer: June Hollier from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare. Possibly a color description and not a name. Mentioned here because this is involved in some crosses.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lilac Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0737
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale from tube and center to petal edged Neyron rose, RHS 55A.

Name: 'Lilofee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0738
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Name proposed by: Unknown in 1958

Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale lilac. Throat and base are a silvery white flushed RHS 74D. Upper half of petals and lower petal margins are RHS 74B. Flower length is 6 cm., diameter is 5 cm.
Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are medium dark green, 4.5 - 5.7 cm. long. Growth habit is compact and slightly pendant.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Lime Light' → 'Limelight Dancer'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Limelight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0739
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of Improved 'Delicatus'
Flower color: white
Flower description: petals white with a light green tint.
Description/Comments: a sport of Improved 'Delicatus'. Possibly in EU.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Limelight Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0740
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Alec' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: a very light buttercream and noticeably temperature sensitive. Flower center is white. Petals are pointed.
Description/Comments: other growers report this as a difficult cultivar. Sometimes referred to as Lime 'Light'. 2002.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Linda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0741
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Alec' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals have cherry-red margins and tips, suffusing orange red, then light orange at centers. Petals have a white base. Tube is white. Mature buds exhibit a rich pink coloration prior to opening. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried amidst the yellow pollen coated anthers. Classified as a tri-color.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have three forward facing detentions along each margin to the apex. Horobin stated the plant is very much like
'Marie' but blooms 3 weeks later. He was referring to the tricolor 'Maria' (called 'Marie' in the USA).


Name: 'Lindahmi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0743
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #26/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Parentage: seedling of 'I. Jay' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: white
Flower description: off white to pale pink at tips and midstripe, pink tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Linda's Purple'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0742
Hybridizer: Linda Ryan from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare while living at Home Hill, North Queensland. No further information available. Edwin B. Hoare made good use of this particular plant as a pollen parent.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lindy Loo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0744
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: medium fuchsia pink with a white tube. Petals have a wide base with a sharply pointed tip.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have three smallish dentations along each side to the apex.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Line'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0745
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Lip Mountain'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0746
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: spinel red with strongly reflexed petals (McMillan & Horobin).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lipstick'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0747
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep orange red with petals strongly edged with red, a white throat and tube.
Description/Comments: similar to 'Weihnachtsfreude'.
Reference: DWC

Name: 'Lipstick Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0748
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: said to be different from the import 'Lipstick' (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lisa Curry'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1537
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Little Angel's Dream'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0749
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'
Flower color: white
Flower description: cute zygomorphic flowers are smaller than normal, prone to reflexing slightly and turning pink if grown cool. Flower length is 5.5 cm. by 5.2 cm. wide. Pods are oval and smooth.
Description/Comments: this is a miniature plant. Phylloclades are 1.9–2.6 cm. in length and 1.5–1.9 cm. in width. Phylloclades are thick in appearance, almost crenate except for two small rudimentary dentations near the apex. Growth is robust. This cultivar will never outgrow a 9 cm. pot.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Little Baby Boo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0750
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2018
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'
Flower color: red

© Copyright Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper & Dorsch 2020–2022. All rights reserved.
Flower description: 6.2 cm. long are fiery orange red suffusing lighter to a silvery base with a white tube.

Description/Comments: unique small phylloclades are 3–7-sided with small dentations. Phylloclade length is 3–3.2 cm. in length and 1 cm. in width. The occasional phylloclade is normal although thick. Distribution was limited to a few. Unfortunately, the original plant was lost the summer of 2019. This is a very slow grower and would have benefitted from grafting. Hopefully, the few growers who received cuttings have kept it going. Swn 2013.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Little Butter Stick'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0004
Registrant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Hybridizer’s Reference: LCCLL-Y1
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Little Coconut Cream' x 'Louanna Lunde'

Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm, width 5.7 cm

Flower description: mature buds are an orange tinted butterscotch yellow. Open form flowers are butter yellow. Petal throats are silvery white. Petals are elliptical with strongly pointed tips. Apical petals have a pencil-thin, red marginal line along their lower half. Tubes and filaments are white. A magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma which extends just beyond the anthers. Pods have four ridges.

Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 3.3 cm, width 1.2 cm

Description/Comments: narrow, small, thick, medium green phylloclades exhibit insignificant marginal axils. 1-2 minute bristles are present in each shallow marginal axil. Apical area of phylloclades exhibit 4-7 minute bristles which drop off in time due to flowering and new growth. Growth habit is very upright on this small cultivar.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Little Coconut Cream'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0751
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2012
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2017
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'

Flower color: yellow

Flower description: the zygomorphic flower is a light creamy yellow with a silvery-white tube. Flower form is very good with no reflex. Flower length 7 cm., width 7 cm. Petal width 1.5 cm. Lower tepals are wider than upper tepals. Open Flower is slightly zygomorphic but the pods are mildly ridged (4).

Description/Comments: phylloclade length 2.9–3.4 cm., width 1.7–2.1 cm. The phylloclades are for the most part crenate with a lot of width. The dentations are almost non existent. There is just the slightest indication of dentations on some clades. The growth is bushy and semi-upright. This is a semi-miniature type and exhibits many S. x buckleyi traits.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Little Cutie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0005
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer’s Reference: PG2204
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kolibri' x 'Thor Sophia'
Flower color: white

Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Little Darlin'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0015
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer’s Reference: PG2020
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Little Fire'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0752
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2012
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2016
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'

Flower color: orange
Flower description: medium orange with a silvery tube. Total flower length 5.5 cm. Petal length 2.1 cm., width 1.5 cm.

Description/Comments: phylloclade length 1.25–3 cm., width 1.0–1.5 cm. The growth is bushy and semi-upright. This will likely cascade with age. 'Little Fire' is a miniature type smaller than its pollen parent 'Eva Marie McKeen'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Little Momma Hong'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0753
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

Flower description: narrow, small, thick, medium green phylloclades exhibit insignificant marginal axils. 1-2 minute bristles are present in each shallow marginal axil. Apical area of phylloclades exhibit 4-7 minute bristles which drop off in time due to flowering and new growth. Growth habit is very upright on this small cultivar.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>'Little Pot O'Gold'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number</strong></td>
<td>SRL-Sch-2020-0001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Registrant</strong></td>
<td>Lee Gordon Goodfellow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer</strong></td>
<td>Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pollination date</strong></td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name proposed by</strong></td>
<td>Melody Lynn Barnes in 2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group</strong></td>
<td>TRUN, upright growth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage</strong></td>
<td>seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color</strong></td>
<td>yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower form</strong></td>
<td>zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower size</strong></td>
<td>length 5.5 cm, width 5.2 cm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description</strong></td>
<td>medium yellow, zygomorphic with wide elliptical petals. flower is slightly reflexed upon opening, flaring more with maturity. flower length: 5.5 cm., width: 5.2 cm. petals are wide with a 1.9 cm. width. Receptacle is slightly ridged.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Fruit</strong></td>
<td>red with edges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phylloclades</strong></td>
<td>crenate, length 2.6 cm, width 1.2 cm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description/Comments</strong></td>
<td>sown March 2013. Phylloclades are thicker than a normal Schlumbergera, 1.9–3.3 cm. in length and 1.2–1.5 cm. in width. Phylloclades are almost crenate, with two dentations on the apex. This is a robust, miniature type grower.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference</strong></td>
<td>SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>'Little Shrimp'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number</strong></td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer</strong></td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group</strong></td>
<td>TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage</strong></td>
<td>seedling of 'South Orange' x unnamed cultivar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color</strong></td>
<td>red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description</strong></td>
<td>deep orange red.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference</strong></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>'Little Smoke Signal'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number</strong></td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer</strong></td>
<td>Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name proposed by</strong></td>
<td>Glen Lord in 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group</strong></td>
<td>TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage</strong></td>
<td>sport of 'Little Fire'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color</strong></td>
<td>white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description</strong></td>
<td>prone to flush pink at lower growing temperatures.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description/Comments</strong></td>
<td>this small grower is a sport off the orange flowering 'Little Fire'. It is a robust grower inclined to produce normal phylloclades as well as clusters of small rounded clades reminiscent of S. opuntioides in shape.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference</strong></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>'Little Sockeye'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number</strong></td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer</strong></td>
<td>Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name proposed by</strong></td>
<td>Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group</strong></td>
<td>TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage</strong></td>
<td>seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color</strong></td>
<td>red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description</strong></td>
<td>orange-red margins and lighter centers suffuse toward a silvery white throat and base center. Tubes are silvery white. Flower length is 6 cm. and 5.1 cm. in width. The receptacle is oval and smooth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description/Comments</strong></td>
<td>phylloclades are 2.9–3.2 cm. in length and 1.6–1.9 cm. in width. The plant is very similar to sibling 'Little Fire', except the side dentations are less pronounced. Sown March 2013.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference</strong></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>'Little Sunkiss'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number</strong></td>
<td>SRL-Sch-2021-0016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Registrant</strong></td>
<td>Ruud Tropper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer</strong></td>
<td>Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer's Reference</strong></td>
<td>PG2093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description/Comments</strong></td>
<td>hybridizer input required.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference</strong></td>
<td>SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>'Llewellyn'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number</strong></td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer</strong></td>
<td>Griffin from USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group</strong></td>
<td>TRUN, upright growth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage</strong></td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color</strong></td>
<td>red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description</strong></td>
<td>an iridescent orange red with a lavender base.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description/Comments</strong></td>
<td>large, upright growth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference</strong></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Register number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'London Starchid'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Lonely Heart'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Lord Byron'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Lorelei'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Lorna'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Lorraine Leclerc'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Lorna Doone'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Louanna Lunde'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Register number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Louise'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Lovely City Tokai'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Lovely Lady'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Lualinda'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Luameena'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Luana'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Luanda'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Lucy'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0774</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name: 'Lullaby'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0775
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #26/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of ‘I. Jay’ x ‘Lavender Lady’
Flower color: pink
Flower description: silvery magenta pink with bright magenta sides and tips.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lupinus Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0776
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of ‘Rita’ x ‘White Christmas’
Flower color: red
Flower description: cherry red margins suffusing lighter. Each petal displays a large white throat area and base. Petals are wide, almost ovoid, rounded with a minute sharp apex point and minute ragged edging on each side of the apex. Tube is pink tinged (probably temperature sensitive). Magenta red style and magenta pink stigma sit above pinkish tinged white stamens holding creamy yellow pollen covered anthers. Buds are bright pink.
Description/Comments: growth is semi-cascading.
Dark green phylloclades are deeply serrated with an average of 3 forward facing dentitions along each margin.
Reference: JPVRS 5888

Name: 'Luzianne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0777
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #44/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed cultivar x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: red
Flower description: a silky apricot with a silvery pale pink base.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lydia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0778
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of ‘Bristol Princess’ x ‘Sonja’
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with mauve center and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lysa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0779
Hybridizer: Jan Riha from Czech Republic
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: bicolored flower, diameter 9 cm.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Mac'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0780
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1988
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1995
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x S. orssichiana
Flower color: red
Flower description: an unusual ruby-red shading to a whitish lower center and throat. Petals have a slightly jagged edging. Flower diameter is up to 9.5 cm. The pistil is deep red with a pink stigma. White stamens extend past the pistil, holding light yellow pollen.
Description/Comments: sibling to ‘Dolfie’ and ‘Marianne’. The unknown pod parent was called ‘Cherry Red’ and was a no name plant from the market.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112; Süpplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Machibito'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1506
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1997
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of ‘Scarlet’ x ‘Sonia’
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a purple red in the front of petals shading to a bright purplish pink. Dorsal sides of petals are bright reddish purple. Lower centres and throats are white. Elliptical petals are sharply tipped. Tube is white (temperature sensitive). Coloration on this one could be interpreted as borderline fuchsia to mallow, but appears more mallow (LG). Flower petals reflex with maturity. Stamens are creamy white with light yellow pollen covered anthers. Style is magenta with a magenta pink stigma that peeks just out of the anthers. Machibito is an early flowering cultivar.
Description/Comments: growth is semi-erect.
Phylloclades are narrow with shallow notching and an average of 3 regular sized, forward facing dentitions per marginal edge. Phylloclades show
some cupping from the centre. Some phylloclades present a rippling along their margins.

Reference: JPVRS 6708

Name: ‘Madalpa’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1442
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: ‘Madam Ganna Walska’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0787
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: Christmas red with broad petals.
Description/Comments: 1967.

Name: ‘Madame Alfassa’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0781
Hybridizer: unknown from Europe
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: the large flower is shaded a rose lilac.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate to slightly dentate.

Name: ‘Madame Butterfly’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0782
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of ‘White Christmas’ x S. orssichiana
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large flowers, diameter 8.7–9.9 cm. Flowers are almost as long as they are wide. Petals are white with fuchsia edging that broadens toward the sharply pointed tips.
Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.5–2.9 cm., length 4.8–5.6 cm. ‘Madame Butterfly’ is an early season bloomer.

Name: ‘Madame Butterfly Variegated’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0783
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the same as the normal form, with white petals having a fuchsia edging that broadens toward the sharply pointed petal tip.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are attractively variegated.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: ‘Madame Chatenay’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0784
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a pale pinkish center, medium size.

Name: ‘Madame Ed. Andre’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0785
Hybridizer: unknown from France
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: rose shading to a dark violet base. Long and branching.
Description/Comments: this plant dates back to the mid-1880s.

Name: ‘Madame Fournier’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0786
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: violet color (Haage).
Description/Comments: 1902.

Name: ‘Madame Schlumberger’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0788
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: red.

Name: ‘Maddison’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0793
Hybridizer: Brindley’s Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: this large shiny cerise-red flower with fringed petals has a small white throat and white tube.
Reference: n/a
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>'Madisson Frilled'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1523</th>
<th>Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>'Madeleine'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0789</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark Group: TRUN, upright growth Parentage: seedling of unknown Flower color: red Flower description: dark red. Tube color is white. Magenta style and magenta-pink stigma extends well past the yellow pollen coated anthers. Description/Comments: growth habit is best described as upright like most of the Madsen cultivars. 1997. Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>'Madeline French'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0791</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark Group: TRUN, upright growth Parentage: seedling of unknown Flower color: white Flower description: white flower is temperature sensitive. Description/Comments: upright growth like many of the Madsen cultivars. Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>'Madisto'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0795</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Poul &amp; Kristian Madsen from Denmark Parentage: seedling of unknown Flower color: unknown Flower description: reported to be late flowering. Reference: PBR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>'Madivo'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1443</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Poul &amp; Kristian Madsen from Denmark Parentage: seedling of unknown Flower color: unknown Reference: PBR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>'Madonga'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0796</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Poul &amp; Kristian Madsen from Denmark Parentage: seedling of unknown Flower color: purple Flower description: petals are mauve, RHS 74B. Reference: PBR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>'Madosa'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0797</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Poul &amp; Kristian Madsen from Denmark Parentage: seedling of unknown Flower color: unknown Reference: PBR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>'Madresa'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0798</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Poul &amp; Kristian Madsen from Denmark Parentage: seedling of unknown Flower color: unknown Reference: PBR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>'Madrilane'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0799</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Poul &amp; Kristian Madsen from Denmark Parentage: seedling of unknown Flower color: purple Flower description: fuchsia red with a lighter center. Tube is silvery white. Petals show recurve. Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide with two to three blunt dentations along each side. Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>'Maduno'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1444</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Poul &amp; Kristian Madsen from Denmark Parentage: seedling of unknown Flower color: unknown Reference: PBR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

© Copyright Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper & Dorsch 2020–2022. All rights reserved.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybriderz</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Madurna'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1445</td>
<td>Poul &amp; Kristian Madsen from Denmark</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>obtained from Sybil McGregor by Edwin B. Hoare 1980.</td>
<td>PBR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Magenta'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0800</td>
<td>Sybil McGregor from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>deep mallow, RHS 71A.</td>
<td>obtained from Sybil McGregor by Edwin B. Hoare.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Magenta Rose'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0801</td>
<td>Carmel Metcalfe from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown white with purple edge x unknown purple</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>large magenta flower with a white tube.</td>
<td>obtained from Adrian Roberts by Edwin B. Hoare. 1982.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Magenta Star'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0802</td>
<td>Adrian Roberts from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>bright to deep magenta-pink.</td>
<td>bright to deep magenta-pink. Outer petals are very small, stigma very tiny on a short style.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Magic Butterfly'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0803</td>
<td>Andrew Savio from Australia</td>
<td>ORSS, pendant growth</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>large, white, RHS 155C with red-purple stripe (ring) at the corolla mouth.</td>
<td>similar to both parents. Also known as 'Butterfly Magic', 'Swan Lake' and less commonly 'Pink Illusion'.</td>
<td>PBR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Magic Fantasy'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0804</td>
<td>Ishida Masayuki from Japan</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>a brilliant orange red shading to pinkish white in the throats and petal bases. This could be a temperature sensitivity. The unique petals exhibit rippled, wavy edges with a pointed apexes. Stamens are a yellowish white with yellow coated anthers that sit just below the magenta red style and stigma. Flower buds are bright cherry red. This cultivar has a bright attractive flower.</td>
<td>growth habit is compact but semi-cascading with phylloclades narrower than the parent 'Super Königer'. The phylloclades have small, shallow, forward facing denticles averaging 3 per margin edge toward the apex.</td>
<td>JPVRS 5322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Majestic'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0805</td>
<td>unknown from USA</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>mallow and reflexed.</td>
<td>growth is pendant and is similar to both parents. Also known as 'Butterfly Magic', 'Swan Lake' and less commonly 'Pink Illusion'.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Majestic'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0806</td>
<td>unknown from USA</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>mallow and reflexed.</td>
<td>growth is pendant and is similar to both parents. Also known as 'Butterfly Magic', 'Swan Lake' and less commonly 'Pink Illusion'.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name: ‘Majiblonde’  
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0806  
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #21/1985  
Pollination date: 1985  
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995  
Group: TRUN  
Parentage: seedling of ‘Tropicana’ x ‘White Christmas’  
Flower color: white  
Flower description: satiny white with a pearly-pink base.  
Reference: n/a

Name: ‘Majorie’  
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0828  
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #20/1981  
Pollination date: 1981  
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986  
Group: TRUN  
Parentage: seedling of ‘Lavender Doll’ x S. truncata var. delicata  
Flower color: pink  
Flower description: large, deep rhodamine with a silvery base.  
Description/Comments: originally called ‘Majestic’ but the name was changed to ‘Majorie’ due to nomenclature duplication with the USA cultivar ‘Majestic’.  
Reference: CSJNSW January 1993

Name: ‘Malibu’  
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0807  
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark  
Group: TRUN  
Parentage: seedling of unknown  
Flower color: red  
Flower description: a vivid, deep orange red or salmon red suffusing lighter in the centers. Lower throats are white. Petals are elliptical with pointed apexes. Tube is white. Style is magenta red supporting a magenta -pink stigma carried just above the anthers. Pollen is light yellow in color. Filaments are white. Pods show slight ridging.  
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Broad phylloclades have small, forward facing dentitions numbering 2-3 along each margin.  
Reference: commercial entry

Name: ‘Malinda’  
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0808  
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark  
Group: TRUN  
Parentage: seedling of unknown  
Flower color: red  
Flower description: orange with dark orange almost reddish-orange bud. Described as cherry-red, but my experience with it is that it is more an orange-red (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).  
Description/Comments: dense growth habit. Phylloclades are wide with 3–4 dentations along each side. Temperature sensitive.  
Reference: n/a

Name: ‘Malamusume’  
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0811  
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1995  
Group: TRUN  
Parentage: seedling of ‘Sonia’ x ‘Marie’  
Flower color: pink  
Flower description: elliptical flower petals with nearly blunt apexes have a brilliant cherry red lip line which suffuses to a broad expanse of fuchsia pink on lower and upper sides of petals. Petal throat and base are white. Tube is white. Stamens are yellowish white with yellow pollen. Style and stigma are magenta red. Stigma is situated just above the anthers. Buds are fuchsia pink. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Manamusume is a mid-season bloomer.

Name: ‘Malinda’  
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0808  
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark  
Group: TRUN  
Parentage: seedling of unknown  
Flower color: white  
Flower description: free flowering white with some recurve  
Description/Comments: dense growth habit. Phylloclades are wide with 3–4 dentations along each side. Temperature sensitive.  
Reference: n/a
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Manda'</th>
<th>→</th>
<th>'Amelia Manda'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Manda's Orange'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: unknown from USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: orange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: vermilion to deep orange edge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: imported to Australia by Joyce Carr in 1979. Features in the make-up of many Australian cultivars.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Mander's Orange'</th>
<th>→</th>
<th>'Manda's Orange'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Mandy'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: ruby red, RHS 64A and very similar to 'Noris' and 'Parma' (Horobin).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Mandy Bahnwart'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-2020-0006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registrant: Ruud Tropper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer’s Reference: PG2081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date: 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Andreas Hofacker in 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Spanish Dancer' x 'George Gardner'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower size: length 6.5 cm, width 4 cm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: buds are pink, exploding in a very dark red flower. Flower slightly zygomorphic. Receptacle dark red and square. Style very dark red.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fruit: red with edges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm, width 2 cm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Mandy's Orange'</th>
<th>→</th>
<th>'Manda's Orange'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Mandy's Salmon'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Mango Moon'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registrant: Ruud Tropper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer’s Reference: PG1711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date: 2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: ORSS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of S. orssichiana Wild Type I x unnamed yellow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: yellow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: downward facing 7 cm. by 6 cm. flowers are yellow with a light red margin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are 4–5 cm. in length and 2.5–3 cm. in width.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Mango Tango'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registrant: Ruud Tropper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer’s Reference: PG2173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Manitoba Sunrise'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registrant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Lori Drebnisky in 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: smaller than normal orange red flowers with a silvery base and tube.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: phylloclades are smaller than normal having small forward facing dentations. This is not a hardy robust grower. Distribution was limited. Sown March 2013.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Manitoba Sunset'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registrant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Lori Drebnisky in 2015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: buttery yellow flowers are 6.4 cm. long by 6.2 cm. wide. Lower petals are wider than upper petals. Receptacle is oval and smooth.
Description/Comments: the short phylloclades are 3.2–3.9 cm. in length and 2.8–3 cm. in width with forward facing dentations. Axil dentations longer than side dentations. Not a robust grower. Sown March 2013.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Marble Bar'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0817
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: edged dark orange red with a white center spot overlapping into the orange. Tube is extremely short, stamens are white. The style and the unusual six-fingered spreading stigma lobes are purple.
Description/Comments: growth is compact (Süpplie 2020).
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Marcus' → 'Rossmore Marcus'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Marea Burke'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0818
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Elephant' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale carmine violet.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Marella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0819
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x S. truncata var. delicata
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep red with a silvery throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Margareth'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0820
Hybridizer: unknown from Netherlands

Name: 'Margaret's Mauve'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0821
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta flowers with pointed petals and a pale tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Margit Königer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0822
Hybridizer: Hermann Königer nursery from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Weihnachtsfreude'
Flower color: red
Flower description: variable, cardinal red, RHS 53A to paler red, RHS 54A.
Description/Comments: this is a sport of 'Weihnachtsfreude' selected by Königer. 1955.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Maria'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0823
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are red (RHS 47A) with a hint of orange at the bases. Lower center and throat of each petal is white. Tube is white. Stamens are silvery white with light yellow pollen covered anthers. A magenta style supports a magenta-pink stigma which extends just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: spelling error see Metcalfe's Maie (Maria)

Name: 'Maria Callas'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0824
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: small and yellow.
Reference: Süpplie 2020
Name: 'Marianne'  
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0825  
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA  
Pollination date: 1988  
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1999  
Group: ORSS  
Parentage: seedling of 'Cherry Red' x S. orssichiana  
Flower color: red  
Flower description: large 8.9 cm. long open-faced flowers with white centers, tubes and cherry-red edging. White filaments with creamy anthers and pollen. Tube bent, but without a hump, above strongly ridged, five-sided, elongated ovaries.  
Description/Comments: growth habit is arching, dense. Small, ripply phylloclades. Sibling to 'Dolfie' and 'Mac' cross done from 26 day old, refrigerated pollen.  
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Marie' → 'Königer's Marie'  
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Marie'  
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0826  
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia  
Group: TRUN  
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Elephant' x S. truncata var. delicata  
Flower color: pink  
Flower description: deep rhodamine purple with a silvery throat.  
Description/Comments: different from the European 'Maria' and 'Königer's Marie'.  
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Marijke'  
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0827  
Registrant: Ruud Tropper  
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands  
Hybridizer’s Reference: PG1710  
Pollination date: 2014  
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2017  
Group: ORSS  
Parentage: seedling of S. orssichiana Wild Type I x unnamed yellow  
Flower color: yellow  
Flower description: 7 cm. in length and 6 cm. in width, petals yellow with a thin red margin.  
Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are 4–5 cm. in length and 3.5–4 cm. in width. Probably one of the first yellow Queens produced and the first of several yellow cultivars to flower for Ruud Tropper. Named 2017.  
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Marooned'  
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1538  
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.  
Reference: picture

Name: 'Marosca' → 'Maruska'

Name: 'Marshmallow Tokai'  
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0829  
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 2006  
Group: TRUN, upright growth  
Parentage: seedling of 'White Silver' x pollen parent unknown  
Flower color: white  
Flower description: white with wide elliptic petals ending in acutely pointed tips. Tubes are light purple pink which could be due to temperature sensitivity. Stamens are a creamy white with light creamy yellow pollen. The style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma. 'Marshmallow Tokai' is a midseason bloomer. 1 cm. long buds are pink.  
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Average sized phylloclades are shallowly notched with normal sized, forward facing dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge. Phylloclades are flat with no visible curvature. Note: Parent 'White Silver' is not known in Aust., EU, NA or the UK and is probably a Japanese cultivar.  
Reference: JPVRS 16017

Name: 'Marteeny'  
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0830  
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #20/1981  
Pollination date: 1981  
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989  
Group: TRUN  
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x S. truncata var. delicata  
Flower color: pink  
Flower description: deep red with a carmine-rose to carmine-violet throat. Flower is small with colored filaments and tube.  
Reference: CSJNSW January 1993

Name: 'Martia'  
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0831  
Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas  
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain  
Group: ORSS, pendant growth  
Parentage: seedling of 'Laranja Dobrada' x 'Hatherton Charm'  
Flower color: red
**Flower description:** large cherry-pink flowers suffuse to a white center and throat. Tube is white. Apical petals are wider with a crimped effect on the margins.

**Description/Comments:** growth is cascading. Phylloclades are large. 2018.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Maruska'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0832
**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** smaller than normal flowers are a beautiful rich cherry red coloration, darker along margins suffusing lighter toward the centers. Petals are broad with an almost blunt apex. Lower throat is pink tinted white. Tube is white. A magenta-red style supports a purple-pink stigma carried well beyond the anthers.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are small with small forward facing dentition. Growth habit is compact and semi-upright. Difficult in culture and not a plant recommended for the novice grower. Current photos of Maruska often exhibit streaked flowers. This is not the normal color and possibly indicates a virus infected plant.

**Reference:** picture

**Name:** 'Masanga'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0836
**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:**: compact growth.

**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

**Name:** 'Mascot'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0837
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** unknown

**Flower description:** named after the Sydney suburb where the plant was obtained (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Matilda'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0838
**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Pink Elephant'
**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** a white with a faint carmine blush.

**Reference:** 1995.

**Name:** 'Mattewarren'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0839
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #5/1980
**Pollination date:** 1980
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1985
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'
**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** pale carmine-violet center, white edge and a deeper carmine-violet tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Maude'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0840
**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of ('Rocket' × S. × buckleyi) x S. × buckleyi
**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** full, fluffy looking flowers are a true rose-red with a plump, short tube. Absence of stain on the corolla ring. Filaments, anthers and pollen are pink. Lower half of the style is white (S. russelliana trait). flowers last 5–6 days at room
The International Schlumbergera & Rhipsalidopsis List of Species and Cultivars

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are crenate with two minute inwardly curved dentation on the apex. Growth habit is rangy.

**Reference:** EPIG 16: 57-59. 2005; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

---

**Name:** 'Mauvette'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0841

**Hybridizer:** Nick Smith from England

**Group:** RUSS

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** a silvery, mauve-pink throat and center suffusing to darker mauve-pink toward the edges. Petals are narrow with pointed tips.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are crenate and similar to other Buckleyi types.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'May Blos'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0842

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süpplie from Netherlands

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** pale, light salmon darkening at the petal edges. Petals exhibit recurve.

**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Maytime'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0843

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer’s Reference:** cross #4/1980

**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** a large silvery base suffusing to a magenta-pink center and a bright magenta edge.

**Reference:** CSJNSW January 1993

---

**Name:** 'Mazie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1566

**Hybridizer:** Nathan Abbott from USA

**Name proposed by:** Nathan Abbott in 2018

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** small. white, very open-faced, zygomorphic flowers have a faint peach hue to the dorsal side of petals. Elliptical petals appear narrow and sharply tipped. Tube is white and appears slightly shorter than normal. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried above the yellow pollen coated anthers. Lower halves of the filaments are pink, upper halves are white. Mature buds are long, with acute tips. Bud color is white with an interesting peach flush. Pods are ridged. Like the majority of white flowered Schlumbergera, flowers are probably temperature sensitive.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is loose and cascading. Narrow phylloclades have small apial dentition. Side axils are smooth or carry 1-2 rudimentary, forward facing dentition per margin. Phylloclades can exhibit an extra apial tooth which suggests S. orssichianna genes in the background of this cultivar. Named by the hybridizer named after his grandma and his daughter. His grandma got the hybrizer into cactus at a very early age.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'McGregor's Purple King'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0844

**Hybridizer:** Sybil McGregor from Australia

**Name proposed by:** Frank Süpplie

**Group:** RUSS

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** deep red violet with silvery throats and darker edging. Filaments are a silvery red violet.

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Sybil McGregor in 1980. Cultivar renamed by Frank Süpplie since Johnson had an earlier cultivar named 'Purple King'.

**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1983; Süpplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Melanie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0845

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer’s Reference:** cross #20/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x S. truncata var. delicata

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** rhodamine with a silvery center and darker rhodamine edging.

**Reference:** CSJNSW September 1988

---

**Name:** 'Melinda'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0846

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer’s Reference:** cross #4/1980

**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1985
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Merriel Ellery'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0851</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>carmine violet overlaid red violet on the edges and an orange midstripe.</td>
<td>CSJNSW September 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Meteore'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0853</td>
<td></td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>wide petals are rose red, brighter at the tips, paler rose at the base. Flower is large.</td>
<td>McM&amp;H 1995: 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Mia'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0854</td>
<td>Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>large, deep red with short tubes, flaring inner petals and white at the base.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Midnight'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0855</td>
<td>Robert Caldera from England</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>very dark red.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Mikado'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Mikado Sunrise'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Additional Entries
- **Group:** TRUN
- **Parentage:** seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'
- **Flower color:** purple
- **Flower description:** carmine violet overlaid red violet on the edges and an orange midstripe.
- **Reference:** CSJNSW September 1986

- **Name:** 'Melissa'
  - **Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0847
  - **Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
  - **Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1981
  - **Pollination date:** 1981
  - **Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
  - **Group:** TRUN
  - **Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x S. truncata var. delicata
  - **Flower color:** pink
  - **Flower description:** bright magenta with a silvery-white throat and center.
  - **Reference:** CSJNSW January 1993

- **Name:** 'Menno'
  - **Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0848
  - **Description/Comments:** Not a Schlumbergera.
  - **Reference:** Süpplie pers. comm. 2021

- **Name:** 'Mercedes'
  - **Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0849
  - **Hybridizer:** Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
  - **Group:** TRUN
  - **Parentage:** seedling of unknown orange x unknown red
  - **Flower color:** purple
  - **Flower description:** lavender rose to deep lavender rose, paler throat and tube.
  - **Reference:** CSJNSW September 1988

- **Name:** 'Merel'
  - **Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0850
  - **Registrant:** Ruud Tropper
  - **Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
  - **Hybridizer's Reference:** PG1740
  - **Pollination date:** 2014
  - **Name proposed by:** Ruud Tropper in 2017
  - **Group:** ORSS
  - **Parentage:** seedling of S. orssichiana Wild Type I x unnamed yellow
  - **Flower color:** pink
  - **Flower description:** the large 9 by 8 cm. flowers can be double petalled and are dark pink suffusing to a light yellow hint at their base.
  - **Description/Comments:** dentate phylloclades are 4.5–6 cm. in length and 3–3.5 cm. in width.
  - **Reference:** SRL Registration

- **Name:** 'Merriel' → 'Merriel Ellery'
  - **Reference:** n/a

- **Name:** 'Merriel Ellery'
  - **Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0851
  - **Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
  - **Group:** TRUN
  - **Parentage:** seedling of unknown
  - **Flower color:** purple
  - **Flower description:** pale lavender.
  - **Description/Comments:** 1989.
  - **Reference:** McM&H 1995: 134; Süpplie 2020

- **Name:** 'Meteor'
  - **Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0852
  - **Hybridizer:** Gustav Haage from Germany
  - **Group:** TRUN
  - **Parentage:** seedling of unknown
  - **Flower color:** red
  - **Flower description:** wide petals are rose red, brighter at the tips, paler rose at the base. Flower is large.
  - **Description/Comments:** also listed by Knebel; cf. altensteinii; perhaps the same as 'Meteore'. 1902.
  - **Reference:** McM&H 1995: 94

- **Name:** 'Meteore'
  - **Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0853
  - **Group:** TRUN
  - **Parentage:** seedling of unknown
  - **Flower color:** red
  - **Flower description:** the phylloclades are long and narrow. Mid-1880s.
  - **Reference:** McM&H 1995: 94

- **Name:** 'Mia'
  - **Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0854
  - **Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
  - **Group:** TRUN
  - **Parentage:** seedling of unknown
  - **Flower color:** red
  - **Flower description:** large, deep red with short tubes, flaring inner petals and white at the base.
  - **Reference:** n/a

- **Name:** 'Midnight'
  - **Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0855
  - **Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England
  - **Group:** TRUN
  - **Parentage:** seedling of unknown
  - **Flower color:** purple
  - **Flower description:** very dark red.
  - **Reference:** n/a

- **Name:** 'Mikado' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'
  - **Reference:** n/a

- **Name:** 'Mikado Sunrise' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'
  - **Reference:** n/a
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Mikado Sunset'</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x 'White Christmas'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>orange red with a pale rhodamine throat.</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Milkurli'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0856</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>large flower with a dark lavender edge, lighter lavender center and throat and a lighter whitish tube.</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Millenium Fantasy'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0857</td>
<td>Brindley's Nurseries from Australia</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>dark mauve. Late flowering.</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Millie'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0858</td>
<td>Brindley's Nurseries from Australia</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>petals are broad, brilliant satiny white with the usual thin fuchsia ring in the throat. Petals tend to reflex. Stigma is fuchsia.</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Minas Brazil'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0859</td>
<td>Rosa Danica from Denmark</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>petals are broad, brilliant satiny white with the usual thin fuchsia ring in the throat. Petals tend to reflex. Stigma is fuchsia.</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Mini Laterne'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0860</td>
<td>Dutch Windmill Nursery from unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Mini Paprika'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-2020-0003</td>
<td>Günther Noller from Germany</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>light, fuchsia pink with white base that suffuses upward into a pale pink center-stripe. Flowers are slightly zygomorphic. Stigma is a pinkish-red with very pale pink filaments.</td>
<td>this new cultivar is in all respects a miniature with smaller than normal orange-red flowers and dentated phylloclades much smaller than the miniature 'Kolibri'. It inherits its size from the S. kautskyi parent. It might also be self-fertile.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Mini Purple'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0862</td>
<td>unknown from USA</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Miranda'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0863</td>
<td>unknown from Australia</td>
<td>red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** dark mauve. Late flowering.

**Description/Comments:** 1990.

**Reference:** n/a
### Flower Description
- **Miss Annie**
  - Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0864
  - Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
  - Group: ORSS
  - Parentage: seedling of 'Madame Butterfly Variegated' x 'Joyce Carr'
  - Flower color: pink
  - Flower description: pinkish.
  - Description/Comments: this is a F1 Queen x F2 Queen with variegated phylloclades.
  - Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

### Description
- **Miss Dainty**
  - Reference: n/a

- **Miss Shimano**
  - Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0865
  - Hybridizer: unknown from USA
  - Group: TRUN
  - Parentage: seedling of unknown
  - Flower color: white
  - Flower description: white shading to lavender.
  - Reference: n/a

- **Mister Drummer**
  - Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0866
  - Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
  - Group: TRUN
  - Parentage: seedling of 'Maria' x seedling #04/034
  - Flower color: red
  - Flower description: dark orange to red edging suffusing to an orange center. Throat white near the base.
  - The large flowers are 8.5 cm. long and 5.1 cm. wide.
  - Reference: Süpplie 2020

- **Misty Missy**
  - Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0867
  - Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
  - Hybridizer's Reference: cross #7/1985
  - Pollination date: 1985
  - Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
  - Group: TRUN
  - Parentage: seedling of 'Angelica Bliss No. 2' x 'Chiffon'
  - Flower color: white
  - Flower description: clear silvery white with a pinkish throat.
  - Reference: n/a

### Reference
- **Modesto** → **'Madisto'**
  - Reference: n/a

- **Momoko**
  - Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0868
  - Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsushashi from Japan
  - Group: TRUN
  - Parentage: seedling of unknown
  - Flower color: red
  - Flower description: solid light cherry red, shading lighter toward the center.
  - Reference: n/a

- **Monarch**
  - Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0869
  - Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
  - Group: TRUN
  - Parentage: seedling of unknown
  - Flower color: red
  - Flower description: the large flower has orange-red center with deep vermilion edges and pale rose throat.
  - Reference: CSJNSW June 1987

- **Monsieur Belle**
  - Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0870
  - Group: RUSS
  - Parentage: seedling of unknown
  - Flower color: red
  - Flower description: pale red with a clear rose center.

- **Monsieur Chatenay**
  - Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0871
  - Group: RUSS
  - Parentage: seedling of unknown
  - Flower color: pink
  - Flower description: rose with a violet edge.
  - Description/Comments: phylloclades are large and short.
  - Reference: Süpplie 2020

- **Monsieur Ed. Andre**
  - Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0872
  - Hybridizer: unknown from Europe
  - Group: RUSS
  - Parentage: seedling of unknown
  - Flower color: purple
  - Flower description: dark violet.
  - Description/Comments: phylloclades are long and narrow. Not to be confused with 'Madame Ed. Andre'. C. Knebel listed this as 'Mr. Andre' (Phyllocactus, Abbey Gardens Press, 1949) and F.A.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 95

**Name:** 'Monsieur Fournier'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0873
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Europe
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** carmine red.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 95

**Name:** 'Monsieur le Docteur Slawecki'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0874
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Europe
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** violet with darker edging and white centers.
**Description/Comments:** also listed as ‘Dr. Slawecki’ and as ‘Dr. Slavecki’.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 95

**Name:** 'Moonbeam'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0875
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer’s Reference:** cross #23/1983
**Pollination date:** 1983
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1988
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kimberley No. 2' x 'White Christmas'
**Flower color:** white
**Flower description:** creamy white with a pale magenta throat.
Reference: CSJNSW January 1993

**Name:** 'Moonlight Fantasy'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0876
**Hybridizer:** Brindley’s Nurseries from Australia
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** white
**Flower description:** small-flowered, off-white flower has very unusual coloration. The petal tips and part of the upper centers are suffused lightly with the palest salmon-yellow hint. Color is closer to white.
**Description/Comments:** 2005.
Reference: n/a

**Name:** 'Morgan le Fay'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0877
**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Cupreum' x 'Sonja'
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** mauve, RHS 74B.
Reference: n/a

**Name:** 'Morrison's Yellow'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0878
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** yellow
**Flower description:** early yellow.
Reference: n/a

**Name:** 'Mother's Day'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0879
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Name proposed by:** S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** bright magenta pink with a large silvery-white throat.
**Description/Comments:** 1976.
Reference: CSJNSW March 1989

**Name:** 'Mrs Sachiko'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0880
**Hybridizer:** Usuba Hisanaga from Japan
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** unknown
Reference: PBR

**Name:** 'Ms Pamela Pink'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1564
**Registrant:** Glen Lord
**Hybridizer:** Nathan Abbott from USA
**Name proposed by:** Glen Lord in 2021
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** elongated flowers are a bright, purplish pink, darker along edges, suffusing lighter toward the centers. Lower centers and throats are white. Tube is white. Likely temperature sensitive. Magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma held well beyond the light yellow pollen covered anthers. Filaments are white. Mature buds are bright mauve pink. Pods are smooth.
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is loose, rangy, initially upright, becoming arching with maturity. Phylloclades are long with 3 small, forward facing dentitions along each margin. Some phylloclades are crenate in appearance.
Reference: SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Mt. Kosiosko' → 'Rossmore Mt. Kosiosko'
Reference: n/a
Name: 'My Donna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0881
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: rhodamine with pale center.
Reference: CSJNSW January 1993

Name: 'Myalluring'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0882
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x S. truncata var. delicata
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright rose red with white tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mystic'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0883
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: salmon color.
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: CSJNSW March 1989

Name: 'Myvanwy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0884
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #62/1987
Pollination date: 1987
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: scarlet and rose-pink bicolor suffused with orange, RHS 71D to 53A (McMillan).
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Naomi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0887
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: medium fuchsia pink with a small amount of white at the base. Petals are distinctly rounded with a ripple edge to some.
Description/Comments: a very attractive cultivar. This was the latest 'Naomi' released by Johan de Vries, Aalsmeer. 2003.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Naranja'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0889
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #5/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep peachy rose with silver-white throat, outer petals with peachy-rose sides and peachy-orange centers.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Nancy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0886
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright to deep rose red with large silvery throats.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Nancy Orange' → 'Comet'
Name proposed by: Adrian Roberts
Description/Comments: renamed by Adrian Roberts of Classic Winds Nursery.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Naomi I'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0887
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: scarlet and rose-pink bicolor suffused with orange, RHS 71D to 53A (McMillan).
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Naomi II'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0888
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: medium fuchsia pink with a small amount of white at the base. Petals are distinctly rounded with a ripple edge to some.
Description/Comments: a very attractive cultivar. This was the latest 'Naomi' released by Johan de Vries, Aalsmeer. 2003.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Nazeelah'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0885
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #19/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of Light reddish-pink variegated x 'Athena'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep peachy rose with silver-white throat, outer petals with peachy-rose sides and peachy-orange centers.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Nakeelia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0885
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #5/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep peachy rose with silver-white throat, outer petals with peachy-rose sides and peachy-orange centers.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Nancy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0886
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright to deep rose red with large silvery throats.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Nancy Orange' → 'Comet'
Name proposed by: Adrian Roberts
Description/Comments: renamed by Adrian Roberts of Classic Winds Nursery.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Naomi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0887
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: scarlet and rose-pink bicolor suffused with orange, RHS 71D to 53A (McMillan).
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Naomi I'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0887
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: scarlet and rose-pink bicolor suffused with orange, RHS 71D to 53A (McMillan).
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Naomi II'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0888
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: medium fuchsia pink with a small amount of white at the base. Petals are distinctly rounded with a ripple edge to some.
Description/Comments: a very attractive cultivar. This was the latest 'Naomi' released by Johan de Vries, Aalsmeer. 2003.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Naranja'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0889
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #5/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep peachy rose with silver-white throat, outer petals with peachy-rose sides and peachy-orange centers.
Reference: n/a
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale peachy rose with silvery, pale rose throat and tube.
Reference: CSJNSW March 1989

Name: 'Neville'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0890
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large, pale peachy pink.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'New Christmas'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0891
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: light orange with a white base and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'New Horizon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0034
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2110
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'New Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1582
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: tube and petal bases rose pink to deep rose pink. Upper area of petals is rose red. Stigma is aster purple.
Reference: AHM 1964, Vol. 43, No. 3: 187

Name: 'New York'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0892
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Lysa' x 'Kerian'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with red edge and white center.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Nicolas'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1580
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red
Flower description: flowers are brilliant orange red, darker along margins and tip, suffusing lighter toward the center. Lower center and throat are white flushed with pink. Petals are elliptical with acute tips. Tube is white. Filaments are white. Style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma held well above the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades exhibit small, forward facing dentitions averaging 3 per marginal side.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Nicole'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0893
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale pink with white center and tube.
Description/Comments: growth is compact. There seem to be multiple different hybrids around labeled 'Nicole'. The pictures reflect that. The picture of Rainbow Gardens is the oldest and most probably correct.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Nighteen Summers'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0894
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pink and white.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Nobenaba'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0895
Hybridizer: unknown from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia with white center.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Nobuka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0896
Hybridizer: Hayano Kimiharu from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia with white center.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Noce de Noel' → 'Weihnachtsfreude'
Reference: n/a
Name: 'Nono-co'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0897
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1991
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Madisto' x S. orssichiana
Flower color: red
Flower description: rich, hot pink with lower centers and base white, 26–32 wide petals. Flower length and width 8.9 cm. Petaloids along the tube, pink filaments and anthers, beige-pink pollen. Stigma sits slightly above anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades similar to, but larger than 'Madisto'.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Noridahl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0898
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #44/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Noris' x 'Dahlene'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red, deep orange-red sides, silvery-whitish center and throat. Tube is pale, silvery rose-magenta.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Noris'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0899
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Name proposed by: Alfred Gräser in 1958
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of C x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flower is ruby-red, RHS 64A. The description from the 1977 Wisely Trial stated upper petals as RHS 61C flushed with RHS 61B. Lower part of the petals are silvery white flushed with red purple ranging between RHS 74B to RHS 66B. Flower length is 6.4 cm. with a diameter of 3.2 cm. Petals are uniquely wide. The short white tube is flushed with magenta pink. Flower is slightly zygomorphic.
Description/Comments: growth habit is at first upright, becoming spreading and pendant with age. Dark green wide phylloclades have smooth margins with small apical dentition. Phylloclades are 5 cm. - 5.7 cm. in length. 'Noris' is a popular addition in many collections in North America and Europe. RHS Award of Merit 1977.
Reference: Gartenwelt 58: 55–56 (1958); McM&H 1995: 112; Wisley

Name: 'Noris Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0900
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Noris'
Flower color: red
Flower description: ruby red, RHS 64A.
Description/Comments: a sport of Alfred Gräser's original. Phylloclades are green, with creamy-white variegation. Attractive cultivar.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Normandy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0901
Hybridizer: Blackburns from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia purple, RHS 67A.
Description/Comments: often produces 3-angled stems.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Northern Lights'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0902
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. × buckleyi x white seedling
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pale orange petals with light mauve centers, creamy tube. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: similar to 'Tinsel'. 1982.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

Name: 'Novel Red' → 'Chiba Spot'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Novembro Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0903
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower description: pale orange petals with light mauve centers, creamy tube. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: similar to 'Tinsel'. 1982.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

Name: 'Noro Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0900
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Noris'
Flower color: red
Flower description: ruby red, RHS 64A.
Description/Comments: a sport of Alfred Gräser's original. Phylloclades are green, with creamy-white variegation. Attractive cultivar.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Normandy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0901
Hybridizer: Blackburns from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia purple, RHS 67A.
Description/Comments: often produces 3-angled stems.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Northern Lights'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0902
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. × buckleyi x white seedling
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pale orange petals with light mauve centers, creamy tube. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: similar to 'Tinsel'. 1982.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

Name: 'Novel Red' → 'Chiba Spot'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Novembro Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0903
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower description: pale orange petals with light mauve centers, creamy tube. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: similar to 'Tinsel'. 1982.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

Name: 'Noro Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0900
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Noris'
Flower color: red
Flower description: ruby red, RHS 64A.
Description/Comments: a sport of Alfred Gräser's original. Phylloclades are green, with creamy-white variegation. Attractive cultivar.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Normandy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0901
Hybridizer: Blackburns from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia purple, RHS 67A.
Description/Comments: often produces 3-angled stems.
Reference: n/a
Name: 'Nugget'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0904
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1986
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2002
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Holly White' x 'Gold Charm'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: an even shade of yellow with a white tube. Wide petals show little recurve and the margins exhibit a bit of raggedness. Often has less than eight corollary tepals. Floriferous with flowers lasting up to 20 days under cool conditions.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are longish with right-angled and sometimes downward-pointing dentation.

Name: 'Nutbush City Limits'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0905
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: pale yellow with a white tube. Zygomorphic form.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are smallish with two to three dentation along each side.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Nyrelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0906
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer’s Reference: cross #35/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Noris' x 'Pink Perfection'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a deep magenta pink.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Oakleigh Festival'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0907
Hybridizer: William Tjaden from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a medium orange with a light orchid tube. This could be a temperature reaction if grown cool.

Name: 'Old Ann'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0031
Name proposed by: unknown in 2020
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: narrow petals with white center and base suffusing to a light carmine pink with a deep carmine-red margin.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are quite dentated and growth is trailing or cascade. Renamed in 2020 to avoid conflicts with 'Ann' from Johan de Vries.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Oliva'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0908
Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Laranja Dobrada' x 'Just Peachy'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large coral-pink flowers that have Queen traits from its Queen pollen parent, 'Just Peachy'. flowers are darker along the margins and tip suffusing toward a silvery-pink center and whitish throat. Tube is a light coral pink and may be lighter under warm growing conditions.
Description/Comments: growth habit is large. 2019.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Olivia Sofia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0013
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer’s Reference: PG2220
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN
Flower color: red
Flower form: symmetrical
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Olympia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0013
Registrant: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: purple.
Reference: n/a
Name: 'On Parade'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0910
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a large silvery-white center to light red petals.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Opal Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0911
Hybridizer: Phil Knight from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red
Flower description: a vivid cherry red with a pronounced white centre, throat and tube. Petal width is narrow ending in a blunt point. The red style and magenta stigma is well held above yellow pollen coated anthers held up on white stamens. Petals are recurved.
Description/Comments: belongs to the “Allegro Complex” (Edwin B. Hoare). Very little details available on this cultivar. C. 1980s. Also known as ‘Opal Hybrid’ and ‘Opal Perfection’.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Opal Hybrid' → 'Opal Glow'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Opal Perfection' → 'Opal Glow'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0912
Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: color is either orange or orange red.
Description/Comments: this plant is Carmel Metcalfe's No. 25, which he obtained from Trevor Poulson.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Angel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0913
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of ‘Sonja’ x S. truncata albiflora
Flower color: red
Flower description: an orange red, RHS 46A
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0914
Hybridizer: Oakleigh Nurseries from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange, RHS 26C.
Description/Comments: may have been an import from the USA.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0915
Hybridizer: Phil Knight from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange vermilion with a very pale silvery-pink throat.
Description/Comments: 'Cady's Orange Bell' may be the same plant. C. 1980s. Phil Knight is thought to be the originator.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Bicolor'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0916
Hybridizer: Phil Knight from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Description/Comments: c. 1980s.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1488
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Orange Brazil' is a commercially available Schlumbergera hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Orange Charm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0917
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: bright orange with a white base to the petals.
Description/Comments: flower is bright orange with a white base to the petals.
Reference: n/a
Name: 'Orange Devil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0918
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: an intense dark orange with an orchid-purple tube and base.
Description/Comments: plant is a “Noris type”.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Fantasy' → 'Kris Kringle II'
Description/Comments: 'Orange Fantasy is the Australian writing for 'Kris Kringle II'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Flame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1484
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Orange Flame®' is a commercially available Schlumbergera hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Orange Glory'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0920
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pale orange.
Description/Comments: 1967.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Lightning'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1467
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2043
Pollination date: 2016
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata AH570 x Christmas Flame
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style purple
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm, width 5 cm
Flower description: orange color with some pink at the tube
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm, width 3 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Orange Monarch' → 'Monarch'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Nectar'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1448
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Noris'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1567
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Noris'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: short tube zygomorphic flowers are similar to the original 'Noris' except for color. Floweris a brilliant orange suffusing lighter to the center. Throat and petal bases are a pink tinted white. Magenta-red stigma is held amongst or just slightly above the gray pollen coated anthers. Upper sections of filaments are white, lower sections are pink tinted.
Description/Comments: crenate phylloclades are thick, medium to large in size, with some phylloclades exhibiting small apical dentitions. Phylloclades have 1-2 areoles per margin side. Growth habit is cascading. Color sport of Alfred Gräser's 'Noris'. This is a striking, novel sport of a vintage favorite.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Orange No. 1'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0921
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a magenta throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Pop'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1539
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Orange Prince'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0922
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a
The International Schlumbergera & Rhipsalidopsis List of Species and Cultivars

Name: 'Orange Satin'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0923
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: silky orange with a mauve throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Wings'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0924
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange-red center with reflexed vermilion petals and pink throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orchid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0925
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large flower is bright orchid lavender or rosy violet.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Otome no Kaori'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0927
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white at the base and center with fuchsia tips and edging.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Otto Voll'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0928
Hybridizer: Otto Voll from Brazil
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange, RHS 32A.

Name: 'Our Dolly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1440
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: narrow lavender flower.
Description/Comments: slender segments.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Outono Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0930
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: light yellow shading to a satiny-white base. Petals are broad and rounded.
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pale Apricot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0932
Hybridizer: Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: carmel Metcalfe's No. 57, obtained from the Cacti Society of Victoria.
Different from 'Cindy' (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pale Lavender'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0933
Hybridizer: Peter Cooper from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown

Name: 'Pale Lavender'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0933
Hybridizer: Peter Cooper from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Pale Pink'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0934</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Peter Cooper (Edwin B. Hoare).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Pale Salmon'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0935</td>
<td>Carmel Metcalfe from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Papillon'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0936</td>
<td>Griffin from USA</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Paprika'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0938</td>
<td>Günther Noller from Germany</td>
<td>seedling of 'Paprika' x 'Paprika'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>Reference: Dorsch &amp; Tropper 2018; SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Paprika Neo'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0939</td>
<td>Günther Noller from Germany</td>
<td>seedling of 'Paprika' x 'Paprika'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>Reference: SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Paradise King'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0940</td>
<td>Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Paramount Pink'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0941</td>
<td>Rosa Danica from Denmark</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>Reference: SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Parana Brazil'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-0942</td>
<td>Rosa Danica from Denmark</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Description/Comments:**
- 'Pale Pink': obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Peter Cooper (Edwin B. Hoare).
- 'Pale Salmon': Reference: n/a
- 'Papillon': Description/Comments: segments are triangular and slightly dentated.
- 'Paprika': Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2019
- 'Paprika Neo': Description/Comments: this is a unique self cross of 'Paprika' which is a Dolly Kölli interspecific hybrid of *S. kautskyi* × 'Reid' This pollen self-compatibility is a trait found in *S. kautskyi* and evident in its F1 hybrid progeny. It will be interesting to see if this continues into the F2 generation.
- 'Paradise King': Reference: n/a
- 'Paramount Pink': Reference: n/a
- 'Parana Brazil': Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.

**Flower description:**
- 'Pale Pink': unknown
- 'Pale Salmon': unknown
- 'Papillon': red violet with white throats.
- 'Paprika': small and a solid brilliant cherry-red shading lighter toward their petal base and tube.
- 'Paradise King': white with a pink ring surrounding the throat, tube pinkish, frilled petals. Paradise King appears to be a similar flower type to Hattori Kazumi’s 'Bridal Lace' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).
- 'Paramount Pink': lavender.
- 'Parana Brazil': orange red with pointed petals, silvery base and lighter-colored tube.
Name: 'Parlamate'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0942
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #7/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1992
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Chiffon'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep peachy rose with a silvery-white throat, pale rose tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Parma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0943
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: currant red, RHS 43A similar to 'Noris'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Parna' → 'Winton's Parna'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Parna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0944
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: the small flower is bright red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pastel Surprise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1562
Hybridizer: Jaap Bosman from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2006
Name proposed by: Jaap Bosman in 2021
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: mature flowers are pastel orange suffusing lighter toward the center. Lower centers and throats are white. Flower length is 7.5 cm. Long, lanceolate petals exhibit nearly blunt, lightly fringed apexes. Tubes are white with a pink tint even when grown warm. Immature buds are cream coloured, maturing to orange. Stamens white, style red, stigma pinkish purple, temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad with 2-3 small, forward facing dentitions. Apical dentitions are slightly larger than the lower dentitions. Growth habit is upright becoming pendant with age.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Party Girl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0945
Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a dark thin lavender edging that shades to a soft lavender-pink with a light silvery-pink throat. Pistil is a red violet, filaments are pinkish-white. Lower petals are lighter lavender. Tube is white with a pink tint.
Description/Comments: 2010.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pasadena'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0946
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: clear red, RHS 44A with some white at the base of the petals. Flowers are large, fairly regular, width 5.2–7.1 cm., length 6.5–9.0 cm. Petal width 1.5–2.2 cm. Petals can have a bit of fringing.
Description/Comments: spontaneous mutation of research variety ZH11039. Phylloclade width 2.4–3.8 cm., length 3.1–5.1 cm.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 52

Name: 'Pash'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0947
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Majestic' x S. orssichiana
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the fluffy 8.9–9.6 cm. long flowers are hot pink when grown cool, rosy lavender in warmer conditions. Broad petals have a count of 24. Anthers, filaments pink, pollen cream colored. Pods ripen to a light green.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Pasta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1472
Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden

Name: 'Pastel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1472
Registrant: Miranda van Heden
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm, width 3.5 cm
Flower description: strongly reflexed with lower tepals white with a light mallow apex and margins. Upper petals exhibit a slightly darker mallow margin suffusing to a white centre and throat. Tube is white. Stamens are white with creamy yellow pollen. Style is a magenta red with a magenta stigma that extends well past the stamens. Temperature sensitivity has not been determined as yet.

Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm, width 2 cm

Description/Comments: growth habit is upright with three to four small forward facing dentition along each phylloclade side. Apial dentition are larger than the side dentition.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Pastorale'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0949
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a striated, silvery, palest-rose center suffusing to peachy-rose edging.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pat'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0950
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. × buckleyi x unnamed white seedling
Flower color: pink
Flower description: purple and symmetrical.
Description/Comments: widely distributed. 1982.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Patricia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0951
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Paula'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0952
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple

Flower description: a blend of pink and orange shades.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pauline'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0953
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: apricot salmon with a pale salmon-pink tube.
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Peach Dancer' → 'Apricot Dancer'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Peach Melba'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0954
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Supreme' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with creamy apricot at tips and edges and silvery-white tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Peach Parfait'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0955
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: attractive flower is peach color with silvery-white center and base. Flower width 6.0–7.8 cm., length up to 8.6 cm. Petal width 1.3–1.7 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.0–3.6 cm., length 3.9–5.2 cm. Growth is very upright and not inclined to branch much. 1974.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 31

Name: 'Peach Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0956
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Supreme' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Peacheroi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1574
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red RHS 50A suffusing slightly in the center to RHS 50B. Throat and base are white flushed pale red purple RHS 74D (which suggests temperature sensitivity). Flower length is 6.7 cm., diameter 4.5 cm. October bloomer.
Description/Comments: growth habit is spreading and pendant. Dentate phylloclades are 3.2-4.5 cm. in length. It might be the same as the US cultivar 'Peacheroo'.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Peacheroo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0957
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a spinel red, RHS 54A with a white center (Horobin).
Description/Comments: compact like 'Westland', only smaller. 1967.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Peaches and Cream'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0958
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: temperature sensitive with colors varying from yellow to orange and cream to nearly white.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Peaches N Cream'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0959
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: peachy orange with a pale orange-rose throat and tube. The style is extremely long extending 4 cm. beyond the tube and 2 cm. beyond the stamens.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Peachybelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0960
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: red
Flower description: peachy rose with silvery-rose throat.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1993

Name: 'Pearl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0961
Hybridizer: Sybil McGregor from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: crimson rose with a silvery-magenta throat and paler tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pearl of Marilia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0963
Registrant: Valter Eugenio Saia
Hybridizer: Valter Eugenio Saia from Brazil
Name proposed by: Pieter Colpaert in 2010
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: albiflora kind of flower, totally white, not temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: an albino form that came out of a cross between native S. truncata.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pearl Queen Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0964
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 2006
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Eva' x 'Bristol Queen'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: Long, wide flowers are margined a bright reddish purple with white centre and throat. Petals are weakly wavy, elliptical with a pointed tip. The long tube is described as a light purplish pink (probably temperature sensitive). Stamens are creamy white with a magenta red style and stigma. Flowering period is early. Flower count is one per phylloclade. Buds at 0.5 cm. and 1 cm. are a pale yellowish green. The receptacle is a mild yellowish green. Flowers have the overall appearance of a S. x reginae. The patent application compares the 'Pearl Queen Tokai' flower to 'Dark Eva'. It is possible that the 'Eva' pod parent is 'Dark Eva'.
Description/Comments: plant is described as slightly cascading. Phylloclades are long in length with average width. Phylloclade notching is shallow with average sized forward facing dentition averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Phylloclades are nearly flat with no noticeable central curvature or
cupping. Some phylloclades exhibit a rippling or wavy effect to their edges.

Reference: JPVRS 16016

Name: 'Pearl Weve'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0965
Hybridizer: Hattori Shoichiro from Japan
Name proposed by: Hattori Shoichiro in 2003
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Gold Charm' x 'White Christmas'

Flower color: white
Flower description: similar to 'Aspen' with blunt tipped, fringed petal edges. Fringe factor appears to be an unstable characteristic.

Description/Comments: the phylloclades are longish with four dentation up each side. Phylloclade cross section is cupped (curved). Growth is more cascading as opposed to 'Aspen's upright habit.

Reference: JPVRS 12460

Name: 'Pearlinda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0962
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1987
Pollination date: 1987
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pearl' x 'Melinda'

Flower color: red
Flower description: deep rose red with silvery throat and white tube.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Peter's Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0966
Hybridizer: Jack Lawrie from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: pink
Flower description: similar to 'Butterfly Pale Mauve' but not as brightly colored and flowers earlier. (Edwin B. Hoare).


Reference: CSJNSW June 1987

Name: 'Petit Diamond'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0967
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white
Flower description: rounded, small white flowers typical of a Rhipsalidopsis × Schlumbergera.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Petite Pastel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0968
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

Flower color: white
Flower description: small, silvery, very pale crimson base with top half of the petal white.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pierrette'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0969
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #2/1982
Pollination date: 1982
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Twilight Tangerine' x 'Paramount Pink'

Flower color: pink
Flower description: a silvery-white center edged magenta-pink to a bright magenta base. Tube is a pale silvery-pink.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0970
Hybridizer: Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: might be a color descriptor for an unnamed plant.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0971
Hybridizer: Tobey from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red
Flower description: flower is red, RHS 39B on upper half of petals. Lower petal margins are rimmed Jasper red (RHS 39A). Lower halves of petals and throats are white. Flower length is 6.4 cm. in length, diameter is 4.5 cm.

Description/Comments: vigorous grower with dull, medium green, dentate phylloclades. Phylloclades are 3.6 cm. - 5.7 cm. in length. RHS First Class Certificate 1977. C. 1973.

Reference: Wisley
Name: 'Pink Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0972
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: possibly from Phil Knight, c.1980s (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1498
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Pink Brazil' is a commercially available Schlumbergera hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pink Chocolate'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0973
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA in 1987
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Holly White' x S. orssichiana
Flower color: pink
Flower description: very large, 8.9 cm., horizontal facing. Asymmetrical with wide petals. Shocking pink with lighter white streaking in the center and a faint yellow cast. Mostly white if grown warm and almost self-pink when grown cool. Filaments white, anthers and pollen yellow. Fat tube with petaloids, bends strongly above a 5-angled receptacle. Pods ripen whitish-green. Chocolate fragrance.
Description/Comments: growth is pendant and rangy.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113; Süpplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Pink Cloud'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0974
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Supreme' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a pale carmine-violet center and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Elephant'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0975
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a large clear pink.
Description/Comments: 1967.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Flame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1487
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Pink Flame®' is a commercially available Schlumbergera hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pink Illusion' → 'Magic Butterfly'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Jaffa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0156
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Jaffa'
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: sport of 'Jaffa'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Jaimee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0976
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #123/1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Jaimee' x 'Pink Elephant'
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale carmine-violet sides and tip with a white center, outer petals paler with silvery-white midstripe. Filaments palest carmine-violet hue.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Lace'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1451
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a
Name: 'Pink Lady'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0977
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a self-colored mallow, RHS 71B.
Description/Comments: upright crenate phylloclades.
   Stated to be a poor grower (Horobin).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Parachute'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0017
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1803
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Pink Parfait'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0978
Hybridizer: Redlands Greenhouse from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a silvery magenta-pink with bright magenta edge. Outer most petals and tube paler color.
Description/Comments: thought to be a trade renaming of Cobia's 'Lavender Doll', due to a printed label in pot when purchased (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Pearl' → 'Wilson's Pink Pearl'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Pearl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0979
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender pink.
Description/Comments: variegated segments.
   Unstable unless kept cool according to Griffin (Horobin).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Perfection'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0980
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a clear, light pink and large.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Petticoats'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0004
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2010
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2020
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Juarez' x 'Brancs Dobrada'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm, width 4 cm
Flower description: almost tubeless, double, symmetrical flowers have white dorsal sides to the basal petals. Ventral sides of basal petals have pink bases and lower centres. Vivid pink-red apical petals suffuse to lighter pink at their bases. Flowers do not always open completely. This cultivar is late flowering in the northern hemisphere, starting in the new year. Buds develop slowly, needing longer than normal to mature.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm, width 2 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Pink Plume'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0981
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #31/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x 'Heatwave'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: white suffusing to a pale lavender-rose edge.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1993

Name: 'Pink Princess'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0982
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: an old S. × buckleyi that was renamed by Des Ellery (Edwin B. Hoare). This plant may no longer be in existence.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Regent'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0983
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG05
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2016
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of S. orssichiana x unnamed yellow
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white centered with a fuchsia edge. Flower is large, width 7 cm., length 9 cm.
Description/Comments: named by Glen Lord, 2016.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Pink Rose' → 'TK Pink Rose'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Sensation'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0984
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: light lavender.
Description/Comments: segments are slightly toothed.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Sunny'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0985
Hybridizer: unknown from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: white throat and light carmine-pink edging. Large, symmetrical, with a shorter than normal tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0986
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: probably refers to variegated phylloclades or flowers, which usually indicates a virus infection.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pinkie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0987
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large lavender-pink flower opens wide.
Description/Comments: Pinkie is believed to be another name for Madisto (Thomas Boyle personal communication with Dolly Kölli).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Polar Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0992
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: pristine white flower is temperature sensitive if kept below 14 °C/57 °F. Petals have a lot of recurve.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Polka Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0993
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: solid light fuchsia pink with a lighter-colored tube.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pomander'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0994
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2016
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: zygomorphic form, white base suffusing to a soft orange with darker edging.
Description/Comments: seedling from Nathan Abbott, Logan, Utah. Obtained by Glen Lord. Phylloclades are crenate.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Porcelain Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0995
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: silvery white with a small, very pale, pink throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Poulson's Electra'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0996
Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia
Group: TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** reddish carmine with a carmine-violet hue.

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Trevor Poulsen. The 'Electra' used in Joyce Carr's crosses was the US import (Joyce Carr).

**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Prairie Gold'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0997

**Hybridizer:** Jo Old from USA

**Group:** TRUN, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Thor Alex'

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** golden yellow with orange suffused lower outer petals. Backs of petals are suffused yellow-orange. Petals are wide with furled edges. Tube is silvery white.

**Description/Comments:** this smaller growing plant is semi-upright in habit. Striking. 2014.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Prancer'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0503

**Hybridizer:** Marchio Martins from USA

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Camilla' x 'Rudolph II'

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** bi-colored, due to the tube forming tepals having red-purple coloring at their margins and white central and basal surfaces, strong resistance to bud abscission, a strong propensity for buds to mature and flower.

**Description/Comments:** considerable resistance to fungal diseases, an erect growth habit, and an ability to grow well in relatively cold temperatures.

**Reference:** USPP

---

**Name:** 'Precilla'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0835

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from Australia

**Group:** TRUN, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** this profuse bloomer has a flat open flower of an intense cerise red showing no recurve in the tepals. Flowers have a small amount of white in the lower center and throat along with a silvery-white tube.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are small and narrow, medium green color with three dentations along each side toward the apex. Initially semi-upright in habit, but will cascade with age. This is a stunning plant and was developed as a new improved Rosebud.

**Reference:** PBR

---

**Name:** 'Precious Promise'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0006

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG2040

**Pollination date:** 2018

**Name proposed by:** Carol Abbott in 2021

**Group:** TRUN, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. russelliana* (SONF) x 'Little Pot O'Gold'

**Flower color:** purple, stamen pink, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive

**Flower form:** symmetrical, petals ovoid not recurved

**Flower size:** length 5 cm, width 5 cm

**Flower description:** crenate, bud with some white. Light pink flower lighter towards the base of the flower. Style is dark pink. Stamens light pink. Fruit square ribbed.

**Fruit:** color unknown with edges

**Phylloclades:** crenate, length 4 cm, width 1.5 cm

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'President Greig'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0998

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** large carmine flowers.

**Description/Comments:** early solid growth. Probably the same as 'President Greig' (McMillan & Horobin).

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'President Grevy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0999

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Europe

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** this early bloomer has lively red flowers with large, slightly reflexed petals.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are a dark green. The short branches are semi-spreading.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Pretty Brazil'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1000

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süpplie from Netherlands

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** pink red.

**Reference:** Süpplie 2020
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Primavera Red'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1001</td>
<td>Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>a red flowered truncata type with white throat and tube.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Primavera White'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1002</td>
<td>Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td></td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Proud Mary'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1004</td>
<td>Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>bi-colored flowers similar to S. orssichiana. The one which has seen appeared to have wide petals with a large amount of white in the throat and fuchsia-red edging (Goodfellow).</td>
<td>Süpplie 2005: 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Proud Tina'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1005</td>
<td>Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td></td>
<td>Süpplie 2005: 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Pryoli'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1018</td>
<td>Gilbert Wrightson from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Purple Beauty'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1006</td>
<td>unknown from USA</td>
<td>RUSS</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>fuchsine-purple.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Purple Brazil'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1496</td>
<td>Rosa Danica from Denmark</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>zygomorphic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Purple Butterfly'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1007</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td></td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Purple Dancer'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1475</td>
<td>CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands</td>
<td>TRUN, upright growth</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple, stamen pink, style pink, flower color is not temperature sensitive</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>the zygomorphic flower is mallow pink, darker on the margins suffusing to silvery lower base. Tube is silvery white.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Phylloclades: dentate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Description/Comments: possibly a commercial renamed cultivar from the other Dancers Series</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Reference: commercial entry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name: 'Purple Delight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1008
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a dark fuchsia purple.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purple Devil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1009
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pinkish purple with white throat and tube. Symmetrical wide and rounded petals with jagged edges.
Description/Comments: phylloclades vary from crenate to rounded, blunt dentations with sharper ones on the apex. This is quite an attractive cultivar.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purple Flame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1010
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Flame'
Flower color: pink
Description/Comments: this is a sport of 'Flame'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purple Janus'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2020-0005
Registrant: Vera Shekh
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Vera Shekh / Miranda van Heden in 2020
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: sport of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm, width 4.5 cm
Flower description: 6-7 cm. in length, 4-5 cm. in width. Colouration is either a solid deep fuchsia or chimeric exhibiting a harlequin pattern of deep fuchsia and white on petals. This can be coloured margins, broad bands and some solid coloured petals on a mainly white flower. Harlequin flower are larger and exhibit an open form. The solid coloured flowers are slightly smaller and exhibit more reflex. Stamens are pale yellow. Styles are white on harlequin flowers and solid magenta on the solid coloured flowers. Stigmas are white on both flower colourations.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Purple King'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purple King small segment'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1012
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small light fuchsia pink flowers.
Description/Comments: distributed by Holly Gate Nursery.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purple Pyramid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1013
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen purple, RHS 74A.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Purple Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1014
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Purple Variegated'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1015</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Robert &amp; Carmel Metcalfe from Australia</th>
<th>Parentage: seedling of unknown</th>
<th>Flower color: pink</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>a silvery-white striations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>emanating from the throat on a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bright magenta base.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Purpurea'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1016</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Robert &amp; Carmel Metcalfe from Australia</th>
<th>Parentage: seedling of unknown</th>
<th>Flower color: unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date:</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage:</td>
<td>seedling of S. orssichiana Wild Type I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>unnamed yellow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color:</td>
<td>yellow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>pale yellow bases and centers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>suffusing to rosy-pink tips and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>margins. The pink is more</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>abundant on the upper petals.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lower petals carry more of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pale yellow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
<td>dentate phylloclades are 4.5–5.5 cm. in length and 3–3.5 cm. in width. Named 2017 by Glen Lord.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: SRL Registration</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Pussycat'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1017</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA</th>
<th>Pollination date: 1984</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Group: ORSS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage:</td>
<td>seedling of 'Cape Cod' x S. orssichiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color:</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>hot fuchsia pink with white centers and base. Slight twist to corolla petals.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
<td>sibling to 'Raining Violets'. Cross done using 60-day-old frozen pollen.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Dorsch &amp; Tropper 2018 by picture</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Queen Bouquet'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0018</th>
<th>Registrant: Ruud Tropper</th>
<th>Hybrider: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference:</td>
<td>PG1820</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
<td>hybridizer input required.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: SRL Registration</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Queen Máxima'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1465</th>
<th>Registrant: Ruud Tropper</th>
<th>Hybrider: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference:</td>
<td>PG2011</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date:</td>
<td>2017</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: ORSS, pendant growth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Queen Sovereign'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1020</th>
<th>Registrant: Ruud Tropper</th>
<th>Hybrider: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference:</td>
<td>PG1750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date:</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by:</td>
<td>Glen Lord in 2017</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: ORSS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage:</td>
<td>seedling of S. orssichiana Wild Type I x unnamed yellow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color:</td>
<td>yellow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>pale yellow bases and centers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>suffusing to rosy-pink tips and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>margins. The pink is more</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>abundant on the upper petals.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lower petals carry more of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pale yellow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
<td>dentate phylloclades are 4.5–5.5 cm. in length and 3–3.5 cm. in width. Named 2017 by Glen Lord.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: SRL Registration</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Queens Guard'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1019</th>
<th>Registrant: Ruud Tropper</th>
<th>Hybrider: Gilbert Wrightson from Australia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference:</td>
<td>PG1820</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date:</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by:</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare in 1986</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage:</td>
<td>seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color:</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>a carmine violet with paler stripe, tube and filament.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: CSJNSW June 1993</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name: 'Quick Silver'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1022
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Northern Lights' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white, tube has a slight tint of pink.
Description/Comments: this is the result of a backcross of 'Northern Lights' back to its pollen parent 'White Christmas'. 1984.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Radiant Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1023
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Raelene'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1024
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep rose red with a deeper carmine edge.
Description/Comments: renaming of a plant received from Carmel Metcalfe, received as Variegated Red, but flowered the wrong color (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ralf Bauer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1569
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: flowers are pale yellow suffusing lighter to the center. Throat is white. Tube is white. Magenta-pink stigma extends just beyond the pale yellow pollen covered anthers. Flower is similar to Gold Charm. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3-4 small horizontally pointed dentations similar to Dolly Kölli’s yellow flowered Nugget.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Rags'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1025
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. × buckleyi x unnamed white seedling
Flower color: purple
Description/Comments: phylloclades crenate with small apex dentations. 1990.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

Name: 'Rainbow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1026
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: carmine with bright purple edging and silvery throat and tube.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1983

Name: 'Raining Colors'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0019
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer’s Reference: PG1822
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Raining Violets'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1027
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1987
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Cape Cod' x S. orssichiana
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bicolor, shocking pink with lavender hints and white centers having yellow showing on the reverse sides of lower tepals and occasionally on the faces. This trait is occasionally seen in other Queens (Horobin). Flower length 9.6–10.2 cm. Petal count is 22. Extra petaloids found along the fat, strongly bent tubes above 4–5-angled narrow ovaries. Pale pinkish-white filaments, yellow anthers and pollen with a fuchsia stigma hidden among anthers. Pods ripen whitish pink.
Description/Comments: sibling to 'Sugarplum'. Was named for its color and weeping habit. Cross done using 60 day old frozen pollen.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113; Süpplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Raphael'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1028
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x S. orssichiana
Flower color: pink
**Flower description**: large purple magenta.

**Name**: 'Raward's Wonder'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1029
**Hybridizer**: Robert Raward from Australia
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of unknown
**Flower color**: white

**Flower description**: a silvery-whitish edge to the pale pinkish-mauve petals and paler-colored tube.

**Description/Comments**: formerly known as 'Mary Lou'. Delicata type with weak strappy growth. Similar to 'Silverbird' (Edwin B. Hoare). Renamed by Des Ellery according to the ICNCP to avoid confusion with the US cultivar of the same name (McMillan & Horobin).

**Reference**: CSJNSW June 1987; McM&H 1995: 133–134

---

**Name**: 'Reading'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1471
**Registrant**: Ruud Tropper
**Hybridizer**: unknown
**Name proposed by**: Ruud Tropper in 2017
**Group**: ORSS, pendant growth
**Parentage**: seedling of unknown
**Flower color**: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is not temperature sensitive
**Flower form**: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
**Flower size**: length 9 cm, width 7 cm
**Flower description**: dark fuchsia pink flowers may or may not have a yellow colouration to the dorsal base of lower tepals. The centre of the flowers lack the typical *S. orssichiana* dentate corona ring.

**Fruit**: green with edges
**Phylloclades**: dentate, length 5 cm, width 4 cm

**Description/Comments**: this particular hybrid was sold as *S. orssichiana* on the ELK in Belgium. It was reported to originate from Reading, England. In Reading however, *S. orssichiana* was unknown. The flower is not the typical *S. orssichiana* color and lacks the strongly dentate corona ring. This hybrid is classified as a *S. x reginae*. Plant phylloclades may vary from normal to large in size.

**Reference**: SRL Registration

---

**Name**: 'Real Purple'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1563
**Hybridizer**: Jaap Bosman from Netherlands
**Pollination date**: 2006
**Name proposed by**: Jaap Bosman in 2021
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of unknown
**Flower color**: purple

**Flower description**: zygomorphic, 7.5 cm. long flowers have solid pink-purple petals with darker red-purple margin lines. Petals are elliptical. Foremost anterior petal exhibits a slightly fringed apex. Stigma is carried above the anthers. Foremost anterior petal exhibits a slightly fringed apex. Stigma is carried above the anthers. Foremost anterior petal exhibits a slightly fringed apex. Stigma is carried above the anthers. Portland. Pods are smooth, ripening red. Purple-pink buds become more purple with maturity. Stamens have white anthers, posterior 2/3 of filaments are pinkish purple, style is red, stigma is pinkish purple, temperature sensitive.

**Description/Comments**: broad phylloclades have 2-3 small, forward facing dentitions. Growth is upright, becoming pendant with age. Mature woody stems develop growths of spination similar to cactus areoles. Sister plant of 'Toverbal' and 'Pastel Surprise'.

**Reference**: SRL Registration

---

**Name**: 'Red'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1031
**Hybridizer**: June Hollier from Australia
**Group**: TRUN
**Parentage**: seedling of unknown
**Flower color**: red, stamen white, style red, petals elliptic

**Flower description**: exhibit a carmine red margin suffusing to bright red centres with a faint orange flush. Petals are elliptical with acute apexes. Apical petals are larger than the basal petals. Tube is pinkish white. Style is magenta red with a fuchsia red stigma held well above the anthers. White stamens carry anthers coated with cream colored pollen. Flower is unusual and striking.

**Description/Comments**: obtained from June Hollier by Edwin B. Hoare. Phylloclades are a typical *S. truncata* type with forward facing dentition.

**Reference**: n/a

---

**Name**: 'Red and White Bicolor'
**Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1032
**Hybridizer**: June Hollier from Australia
**Parentage**: seedling of unknown
**Flower color**: unknown
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower form</th>
<th>Phylloclades</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Red Aspen' → 'Ascot'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1572</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>waiting for input from the community.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Red Beauty'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1033</td>
<td>unknown from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>zygomorphic</td>
<td>crenate</td>
<td>'Red Beauty' is a commercially bred plant.</td>
<td>MSU 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Red Bicolor'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1033</td>
<td>Rosa Danica from Denmark</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>zygomorphic</td>
<td>dentate</td>
<td>'Red Bicolor' is a commercially available Schlumbergera hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Red Brazil'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1497</td>
<td>PKM from Denmark</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>zygomorphic</td>
<td>dentate</td>
<td>'Red Brazil' is a commercially available Schlumbergera hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Red Devil'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1034</td>
<td>unknown from USA</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>zygomorphic</td>
<td>crenate</td>
<td>'Red Devil' is a commercially available Schlumbergera hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Red Elephant'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1035</td>
<td>Griffin from USA</td>
<td>RUSS</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>zygomorphic</td>
<td>crenate</td>
<td>'Red Elephant' is a commercially available Schlumbergera hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.</td>
<td>SRL Registration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Register number</td>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td>Group</td>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td>Reference</td>
<td>Description/Comments</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Red No. 2'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1037</td>
<td>Wright from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>red with a white throat and pink tube.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Red Radiance'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1038</td>
<td>Barnell L. Cobia from USA</td>
<td>TRUN, pendant growth</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>light crimson, RHS 52A</td>
<td>Flower throat and tube is whitish. Flower width 5.2–7.2 cm., length 6.2–8.0 cm.</td>
<td>Reference: USPP</td>
<td>Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare, 1983. Phylloclade width 1.4–4.0 cm., length 3.6–5.5 cm. Suited for hanging baskets or pots. 1977.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Red Roller'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1039</td>
<td>Greenlight Nursery from Australia</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>light crimson, RHS 52A.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare, 1983. Phylloclade width 1.4–4.0 cm., length 3.6–5.5 cm. Suited for hanging baskets or pots. 1977.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Red Rover'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1540</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>magenta purple bordering a white throat. Flower is 7 cm. × 8 cm.</td>
<td>Reference: picture</td>
<td>Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community. 1988.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Red Wings'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1041</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>magenta purple bordering a white throat. Flower is 7 cm. × 8 cm.</td>
<td>Reference: picture</td>
<td>Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community. 1988.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Red Star'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1541</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of 'Gloria' x S. orssichiana</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>magenta purple bordering a white throat. Flower is 7 cm. × 8 cm.</td>
<td>Reference: picture</td>
<td>Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community. 1988.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Reid'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1043</td>
<td>Dolly Kölli from USA</td>
<td>ORSS, pendant growth</td>
<td>seedling of 'Rudolph' x S. orssichiana</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>orange, open and downward facing. Paler orange when grown warmer. Flower length 8.9 cm. Tendency for multiple buds. Filaments are white, anthers and pollen are light yellow. Stigma lobes white. ovaries strongly 4-an</td>
<td>Reference: Dorsch &amp; Tropper 2018</td>
<td>Description/Comments: attractive, pendant growth habit small, dense dentation, phylloclades exhibit extra apex dentation of S. orssichiana. Plant sunburns easily, best grown in less intense light.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Reina'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1044</td>
<td>Usuba Hisanaga from Japan</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>magenta purple bordering a white throat. Flower is 7 cm. × 8 cm.</td>
<td>Reference: PBR</td>
<td>Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community. 1988.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Description/Comments

*Salmon Variegated* and not the same as the US 'Rhapsody' listed below.

**Reference:** n/a

### Name: 'Rhapsody'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1047  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** lavender and white with a slight fringe on the petal edges.  
**Reference:** n/a

### Name: 'Ribbon Candy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1048  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of *'Fuchsia Form'* x *'Northern Lights'*  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** fuchsia pink, darker on tips and margins and fading to white on the lower center and base. Very little pink infusion in the white when grown cooler. Fat fluffy flowers have wide petals. Length 6.7–7.3 cm. Upper bottom petals recurve. Pink filaments and creamy pollen coats stigma, which lies within anthers. Short tube, barely bent above four- to five-ridged ovaries. Slight earthy chocolate scent.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit upright and arching. Phylloclades broad, crenate with small apex dentations. This was a back cross to *'Fuchsia Form'*.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

### Name: 'Richelle Ellery'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1049  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Group:** ORSS  
**Parentage:** seedling of *'Gloria'* x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

### Name: 'Riesenhänger'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1050  
**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany  
**Name proposed by:** Alfred Gräser in 1958  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** magenta pink RHS 64C flushed with RHS 64B. Lower half is a silvery white flushed with RHS 74B at the base. Temperature sensitive. Flower is 5.7 cm. in length, 5 cm. in diameter.  
**Reference:** USPP

### Name: 'Rikke'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1051  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** PBR

### Name: 'Rio Brazil'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1052  
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** an intense cherry red.  
**Reference:** commercial entry

### Name: 'Rita'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1053  
**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** very similar to *'Rocket'* and *'Spectabile'*.

**Reference:** PBR

### Name: 'Rita Scott'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1054  
**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA  
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** red purple, RHS 74A. Highly resistant to bud abscission with a strong propensity for buds to mature.  
**Description/Comments:** growth is upright and plant can withstand cool temperatures.

**Reference:** USPP

### Name: 'Robert's Bicolor'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1055  
**Hybridizer:** Robert Raward from Australia  
**Name proposed by:** Adrian Roberts  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  

**Description/Comments:** a vigorous, spreading, pendant growth habit. Phylloclades are medium green, slightly hooked with a length of 5 cm. - 6.4 cm.  
**Reference:** Wisley

### Name: 'Rikke'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1051  
**Hybridizer:** Thoeruplund from Denmark  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** PBR

### Name: 'Rita'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1053  
**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** very similar to *'Rocket'* and *'Spectabile'*.

**Reference:** PBR

### Name: 'Rita Scott'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1054  
**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA  
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** red purple, RHS 74A. Highly resistant to bud abscission with a strong propensity for buds to mature.  
**Description/Comments:** growth is upright and plant can withstand cool temperatures.

**Reference:** USPP

### Name: 'Robert's Bicolor'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1055  
**Hybridizer:** Robert Raward from Australia  
**Name proposed by:** Adrian Roberts  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** pink
Flower description: the flower’s silvery base suffuses with crimson to a deep carmine-rose.

Description/Comments: thought to have been named by Adrian Roberts of Classic Winds Nursery (Edwin B. Hoare).


Name: ‘Robert’s Pink Perfection’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1056
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Name proposed by: unknown in 2018
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

Flower description: a pale red violet with a mauve sheen. An unusual flower having a red-violet centerline on the petals.

Description/Comments: formerly known as ‘Tico Tico’ (Edwin B. Hoare). Renamed 2018 to avoid confusion with the Johnson ‘Pink Perfection’ (Goodfellow).

Reference: n/a

Name: ‘Rociera’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1057
Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: RUSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of ‘Lorelei’ x white flowering S. truncata
Flower color: purple

Flower description: a unique pink mallow on a white ground with colour streaking from the base upward to margins. flowers appear symmetrical with a ridged receptacle.

Description/Comments: this is a combination of S. opuntioides, S. russelliana and S. truncata genetics. The growth habit is small and cascading with flat to multi-angled, crenate phylloclades. An unusual, novel cultivar. 2019.

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: ‘Rocket’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1058
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple

Flower description: deep purple with white throat.

Similar to ‘Spectabile’.

Reference: n/a

Name: ‘Roermond’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1059
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

Flower description: carmine red with a white tube.

Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: ‘Rojo Arrugada’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1060
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

Flower description: ruffled, carmine red. The base and tube are silvery white. The strange ruffled petals may be a virus-induced trait.

Reference: n/a

Name: ‘Rokoko Tokai’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1512
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 2011
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

Flower description: a vivid deep red (RHS 53C) suffusing lighter purple tinted pink in the centre (RHS 73C). Petals are minutely jagged along their margins. Tube is a pink tinted white (possible temperature sensitivity). Stamens are light purple tinted pink (RHS 73D). Style is magenta with a lighter magenta stigma (RHS N74A). Flowers show some reflex with maturity. Pollinated ovaries ripen a brilliant purple red (Patent description stated: ridged with 3 sides, but this was not evident in the patent pictures which showed normal oval truncata type pods). This striking cultivar is a midseason bloomer. Buds are a bright purple pink with blunt rounded tips.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are deeply notched with large dentitions averaging 2-3 per marginal edge to the apex. Apex dentitions are the larger. Phylloclades exhibit some curvature when dissected across the centre.

Reference: JPVRS 22996

Name: ‘Rollissonii’ → ‘Rubrum Type 1’
Reference: n/a

Name: ‘Roman Candle’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1061
Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of ‘Tricolor’ x ‘Snowflake’
Flower color: orange

Flower description: light red-orange petals and a white base. Very free flowering.

Reference: n/a

Name: ‘Romance’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1062
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender-pink.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rosa Arrugada'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1489
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic
Flower description: sometimes ruffled, carmine red. The base and tube are silvery white. The strange ruffled petals may be a virus-induced trait.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rosa Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1554
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: described as carmine-red RHS 71A.
Description/Comments: no other descriptors given by McMillan & Horobin. In McM&H 1995: 116, the color is described as carmine-red, but the type and color is listed as TB/ Mallow (Beetroot). It has been listed here as carmine-red in accordance with the description.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rosa Clara'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1064
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: a large white center with magenta-rose edge and tips.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rosa Escura' → 'Rosa Clara'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rosa Palido' →

Name: 'Rosa Palido Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1555
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower form: zygomorphic
Flower description: flowers are a bright mallow pink, darker on the edges suffusing lighter. Lower throat is white, but the amount of white can be influenced by cultivation (fertilizing). Flower tubes are white. The magenta pistil peeks out from the unopened flower tip which is a unique trait. The lower part of the stamens are white shading to magenta pink in the upper third. A magenta red stigma sits above these colorful stamens.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright with 3 forward facing average sized dentitions per phylloclade side. Phylloclades are a bright, shiny, medium green.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Rosabell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1063
Hybridizer: Lotte Haage from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: described as carmine-red RHS 71A.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1065
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a large white center with magenta-rose edge and tips.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rose Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1066
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: Metcalfe's #344 (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rose Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1515
Hybridizer: Matsunaga Takao from Japan
Name proposed by: Matsunaga Takao in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Marie'
**Name:** 'Rosea'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1067  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** McM&H. described the flower as cardinal red, known as 'Roseum' in Britain. The 1977 Wisely Trials described the flower as RHS 50B flushed with RHS 50A changing to silvery white flushed red purple RHS 66D in the lower half (possible temperature sensitivity). Flowers length is 5.7 cm., diameter is about 4.5 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is vigorous, semi-erect, spreading, becoming pendant. Phylloclades are medium dull green with dentition.  
**Reference:** Wisley

**Name:** 'Rosebud'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1068  
**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** soft pinkish red, darker on the margins, lightening in the center and throat. The tube is whitish.  
**Reference:** PBR

**Name:** 'Rosemary Heather'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1069  
**Registrant:** Gerhard Buys  
**Hybridizer:** Gerhard Buys from South Africa  
**Name proposed by:** Gerhard Buys in 2019  
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Dark Marie' x 'Orange Charm'  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** standard-sized flowers with dark red outer petals suffusing to white centers. Tube is white. Stamens are yellow and white. flowers never completely open and petals exhibit no reflex. Petals exhibit a curly or undulating form. Petal width is approx. 1.0 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** profuse flowering, fast growing with good heat and disease resistance. It was named to honor Heather Buys, the wife of Gerhard Buys.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Rosemary Keeler'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1070  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Group:** RUSS  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** deep rose pink.  
**Description/Comments:** said to have originated from New York (Horobin). This cultivar displays Buckleyi traits.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Roslyn'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1071  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** the large star-shaped flower is crimson red shading to pink. Petals are sharply pointed.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rossmore Alicia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1072  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Group:** ORSS  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** large flower is mauve pink with some white. Tube is pinkish.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** a bright purplish pink (Japan Horticultural Society color chart 9705) suffusing lighter to the throat (JHS 9704). Outer (dorsal side) of petals is a bright purple. Petals are sharply tipped. The average length tube is purple pink (JHS 9503) with an oval tube opening. The magenta corolla ring present. Stigma is bright purple red (JHS 9707). Ovaries have 4 ridges. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Flowering period is early, Buds are a bright purple pink (JHS 9505) at a 1 cm. length.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades are normal length, but narrow in width. Notching is shallow. Dentition is average size. Some teeth are oddly hooked on the tips. Dentition count averages 3-4 per marginal edge to the apex. Note: Comparison to the original S. 'Marie', the flower shape is different, the flower color is bright purple pink, the stigma is bright purple red. Compared to 'Stardust', the flower shape is longer and wider. Petals display less curling and the flower color is bright purple pink compared to 'Stardust's' red purple. The flowering season is also earlier. Note: possible chemical mutation.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 4324
Name: 'Rossmore Anjelka’s Pride'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1073
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with a creamy-white center.
Description/Comments: 1997.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Atlanta 96'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1074
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: rich crimson with a touch of purple on the tips.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Barbara Mott'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1075
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a dark orange-red lip line, lightening to a light orange-red center. The throat and tube are white. Reflexed petals are evident on mature flowers. Filaments are white with creamy-yellow pollen and a fuchsia-red pistil.
Description/Comments: possibly European origin. Phylloclades have small dentations.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1077
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta with lighter-colored throat, broad petals.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rossmore Betty Gross'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1078
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Brett Ezzy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1079
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Carlotta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1080
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: very compact, with a white tube, fuchsia edging and a white spot on the petals. Not long lasting.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Crimson Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1081
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: carmine red with pointed petals.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rossmore Dianne Maree'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1082
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: cerise bordered with red.
Description/Comments: very good grower. 1997.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Fireglow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1083
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Melinda' x S. orssichiana
Flower color: red
Flower description: an orange-red border and a gold center. Diameter 7 cm.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Rossmore Fuchsine'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1085</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>bright magenta with a white tube.</td>
<td>Description/Comments: also known as 'Fuchsine'.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rossmore Gina'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1087</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>large red flowers with broad petals.</td>
<td>Description/Comments: 1996.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rossmore Harry'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1089</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>a striking, solid mauve fuchsia with a lighter-colored tube.</td>
<td>Description/Comments: 1996.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rossmore Jessy Hardy'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1090</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td></td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td></td>
<td>Description/Comments: 1996.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rossmore Keiran'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1092</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>red orange, very small and not zygomorphic. Poor flowering performance, difficult in cultivation. flowers only last one day.</td>
<td>Description/Comments: 1996.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rossmore Lady Emily'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1093</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x S. orssichiana</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td></td>
<td>Description/Comments: 1996.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rossmore Lady Emily'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1096</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td></td>
<td>orange</td>
<td></td>
<td>Description/Comments: 1996.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Rossmore Marcus'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1097</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>Group: ORSS</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x S. orssichiana</td>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
<td>Flower description: temperature sensitive, shading to pink under cooler conditions. Tube is long and narrow. Petals are ovoid.</td>
<td>Description/Comments: validity of this cross is questionable since 'White Christmas' has been proven to be pod sterile. 1986.</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Flower description:** large with silvery-white tube and center, shading to a golden orange with crimson edge.
**Description/Comments:** also known as 'Lady Emily'.

1989.


1996.

Reference: Süpplie 2020

1996.

Reference: Süpplie 2020

1996.

Reference: Süpplie 2020

1996.

Reference: Süpplie 2020

1996.

Reference: Süpplie 2020

1996.

Reference: Süpplie 2020


1985.

Reference: n/a

1996.

Reference: Süpplie 2020

1996.

Reference: Süpplie 2020

1996.

Reference: Süpplie 2020
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Rossmore Prince Charming'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1106</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>purple and magenta flowers with broad petals and good shape.</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rossmore Range'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1107</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rossmore Rex Hardy'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1108</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x Epicactus George French</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>magenta-red edging, remainder of the petals are orange-colored with a white spot.</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rossmore Royal Robe'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1110</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>deep purple red.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rossmore Royal Robe'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1110</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>deep beetroot color.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rossmore Samantha'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1112</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rossmore Sonia Ellery'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1115</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>magenta-red edging, remainder of the petals are orange-colored with a white spot.</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rossmore Splendor'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1116</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rossmore Storm'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1117</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td></td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Register number</td>
<td>Hybrider</td>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td>Description/Comments</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rossmore Thalia Jessica Ellery'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1118</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of 'Gloria' x S. orssichiana</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>white centers with a rubine red border.</td>
<td>1996.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rosso Tokai'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1120</td>
<td>Ishida Masayuki from Japan</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td>1997.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rosy'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1121</td>
<td>Sybil McGregor from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td>1997.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Royal Command'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1519</td>
<td>Unknown in 1992</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Royal Touch'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1123</td>
<td>Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Royal Touch'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1124</td>
<td>Wilbraham Buckley from England</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td></td>
<td>1887.</td>
<td>McM&amp;H 1995: 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Royal Robe'</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>Griffin</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Royal Red'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1127</td>
<td>Griffin from USA</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td></td>
<td>1997.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Register number</td>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td>Description/Comments</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Ruckeri'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1128</td>
<td>Dolly Kölli from USA</td>
<td>seedling of 'Flame' x S. orssichiana</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>very full with red and white streaked petals and white throat.</td>
<td>phylloclades are large and dentated.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Ruckerianum'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rudi'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1128</td>
<td>Harry Higaki from USA</td>
<td>seedling of 'Maria' x 'Christmas Charm'</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>medium-sized and is magenta at the base suffusing to magenta rose with spirea red margins and apical area.</td>
<td>phylloclades are wavy, hence the name. Obtained by Des Ellery (Edwin B. Hoare).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Ruffles'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1131</td>
<td>Norm Cook from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>bright magenta with a silvery-white midstripe similar to 'Deep Pink'.</td>
<td>phylloclades are wavy, hence the name. Obtained by Des Ellery (Edwin B. Hoare).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rudd'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1132</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>bright red flowers.</td>
<td>shy grower.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Russ Driskill'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1578</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper</td>
<td>seedling of 'Popponesset' x 'Jochen'</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>large, open, slightly zygomorphic flowers have white centers suffusing to a carmine pink tips typical of the orssichiana species.</td>
<td>this orssichiana cultivar is unique because of its upright growth habit in contrast to the other ORSS forms which are a cascading in habit. Phylloclades are large, typical for the species. The orssichiana trait for extra apical dentition is also found in 'Russ Driskill'.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Flower description:** very full with red and white streaked petals and white throat.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are large and dentated.

**Reference:** n/a

**Flower description:** yellow orange fading to white at the base with orange tips and edging. Petals are large and can be slightly fringed. Partially open lobes on a stigma extending beyond the anthers.

**Description/Comments:** sibling to Chris', Hunter' and 'Will'. Named for Dolly's friend Rudi Dorsch. Cross done using 36-day-old refrigerated pollen.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** reddish-colored, a strong resistance to bud abscission, a strong propensity for buds to mature and flower. This sport differs from 'Dark Marie' in the hue of the tepals. Both 'Dark Marie' and 'Rudolph II' are dark cherry-red with white tubes, RHS 155A. 'Rudolph II' exhibits far less petal recurve compared to 'Dark Marie'.
Name: 'Russian Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1133
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a light, luminescent cherry red with white center. The throat and tube are white. Very good flower form with no recurve in the petals.
Description/Comments: this cultivar is popular among some growers.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Rusty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1134
Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: light salmon color with a small white throat and white tube. Petals are pointed with the upper ones having a slightly ragged edge.
Description/Comments: named after Graeme Brindley's dog.

Name: 'Ruth'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1135
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose red with a pink center and a large silvery throat and tube.
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1990

Name: 'Ruth Day'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1136
Hybridizer: Kurt Petersen from Germany
Name proposed by: Kurt Petersen
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of S. orssichiana x S. truncata var. delicata
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pink with a substantial amount of white in the center. Flower length 9 cm.
Description/Comments: raised from seed in 1986. McMillan & Horobin stated this cultivar was closer to the orssichiana parent than most Queen. Named after the wife of close friend Edi Day.

Name: 'Sabrina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1573
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: MSU 1983

Name: 'Salmon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1137
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Mrs Parravincini. Likely a reference to the flower color.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Salmon and White'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1140
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Mrs Hall, Marlborough North, Queensland. Plant is described as identical to 'Rhapsodie'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Salmon Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1141
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Mrs Parravincini. Likely a reference to the flower color.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Salmon Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1142
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Noel Kretschmann.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Salmon Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1143
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Noel Kretschmann.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Salmon Red' → 'Griffin's Salmon Red'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Salmon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1144
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Mrs Parravincini. May possibly be the
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Salmon Two Tone'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1145</td>
<td>Trevor Poulson from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Salmon Variegated'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1146</td>
<td>unknown from Australia</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Salmoneum'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1138</td>
<td>unknown from England</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>salmony red. Length 5 cm., diameter 4.5 cm.</td>
<td>McM&amp;H 1995: 95; Wisley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Salmoneum Rubrum'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1139</td>
<td>unknown from England</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>pure white when grown warm but prone to flush pink at cooler temperatures.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Salsa Dancer'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1147</td>
<td>CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>creamy-white base and centers that suffuse to an orange-red, RHS 27D and purple-red margin RHS 58A.</td>
<td>McM&amp;H 1995: 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Salsa Fever'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1148</td>
<td>Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td>seedling of 'Big Fire' x S. truncata</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>creamy-white base and centers that suffuse to an orange-red, RHS 27D and purple-red margin RHS 58A.</td>
<td>McM&amp;H 1995: 96</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Reference**

*© Copyright Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper & Dorsch 2020–2022. All rights reserved.*
The International Schlumbergera & Rhipsalidopsis List of Species and Cultivars

to Salsa Dancer's, which are flat.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Samba Festival'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0036
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2171
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Samba Lightning'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0020
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2092
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Samba Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0002
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1790
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Nicolina Stanoaia in 2017
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of Schlumbergera truncata cv. yellow x Schlumbergera orssichiana
Flower color: yellow, stamen pink, style white, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 9.5 cm, width 9 cm
Flower description: large flowers have a pale yellow centre and base. Yellow colouration is also evident on the dorsal side of petals from the centre portion to the base. Upper sections of the petals are fuchsia pink with darker pencil thin margins extending along the edges to the petal base.
Fruit: yellow with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm, width 2 cm
Description/Comments: phylloclades have the large forward facing dentition typical for a S. orssichiana.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sammi J'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1152
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sanaden'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1154
Hybridizer: Tobey from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sangeeta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1155
Registrant: Gordon Rollason
Hybridizer: Gordon Rollason from South Africa
Pollination date: 2015
Name proposed by: Gordon Rollason in 2018
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frances Rollason' x 'Gold Charm'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: similar to 'Frances Rollason', but with wider carmine-red margins.
Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, upright lacking the weaker growth habit of 'Frances Rollason'. Plant is medium sized.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sanibel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1156
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pastel peachy orange with a yellow tint, silvery toward the base of the petals with large buds. Flower width 6.4–7.6 cm., length 6.7–8.1 cm. Petal width 1.3–2.0 cm.
Reference: n/a
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Sanne'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1157</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parentage:</td>
<td>sport of 'Sonja'</td>
<td>Flower color: white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color:</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>Flower description: a pinkish-white version of 'Sonja'. Equivalent to 'Jaffa'.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
<td>phylloclade width 2.6–5.2 cm., length 2.8–5.4 cm. Growth is erect, not bushy. 1989.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference:</td>
<td>Cobia 1992: 49 &amp; inside back cover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Sannoharuka'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0230</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Atsuta Yoshio et al. from Japan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by:</td>
<td>Atsuta Yoshio et al. in 2008</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage:</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color:</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>Flower description: a deep pinkish purple (RHS N74B) for ventral and dorasal sides of petals. The petal centres and throats are not described in the patent. The tube is a light pinkish mauve (RHS 75C) and is possibly an indication of a cool temperature sensitivity. Petals are sharply tipped. Stamens are the same pinkish mauve (RHS 75C) as the tube color. Ovaries are an unusual light tage green (RHS 146D) and each exhibit 1 ridge. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Blooming season is described as &quot;a little early&quot;. Buds at 0.5 and 1cm. lengths are a light pinkish purple (RHS 68C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
<td>plant form is dense and bushy with a moderate growth habit. This cultivar has been compared to a much improved 'Malissa'. Commercial retail of this cultivar seems to have ceased. 2008.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference:</td>
<td>PBR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Santa Cruz'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1158</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parentage:</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color:</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>Flower description: salmon red with pale, silvery carmine-rose centers. Outer petals are orange-red with a carmine-rose center. Tube is silvery carmine-rose.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
<td>phylloclade width 2.4–3.8 cm., length 2.7–6.3 cm. 1989.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference:</td>
<td>Cobia 1992: 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'São Paulo Brazil'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1159</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Frank Rohde from Denmark</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parentage:</td>
<td>seedling of 'Jolly Dancer' x seedling 3666C</td>
<td>Flower color: white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>white starting as ovoid to lanceolatoid buds. Flower is held upright to vertical with some petal reflex.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
<td>plant form is dense and bushy with a moderate growth habit. This cultivar has been compared to a much improved 'Malissa'. Commercial retail of this cultivar seems to have ceased. 2008.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference:</td>
<td>USPP</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Sarah'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1160</th>
<th>Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by:</td>
<td>Atsuta Yoshio et al. in 2008</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage:</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>flowers are a rich pink with white centres and throats. Petals are elliptical with pointed apexes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
<td>phylloclades have 3 forward facing, sharply pointed dentitions per marginal edge.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference:</td>
<td>commercial entry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Sascha'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1161</th>
<th>Hybridizer: unknown from Australia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by:</td>
<td>Ishida Masayuki in 1997</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage:</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>salmon red with pale, silvery carmine-rose centers. Outer petals are orange-red with a carmine-rose center. Tube is silvery carmine-rose.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
<td>obtained from Adrian Roberts/Classic Winds Nursery by Edwin B. Hoare.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference:</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Sashibeni'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1162</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by:</td>
<td>Ishida Masayuki in 1997</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage:</td>
<td>seedling of 'Rita' x 'White Christmas'</td>
<td>Flower color: pink</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>bright fuchsia with an expansive white centre and throat. The tube is white tinged pink (probably temperature sensitivity). Petals end in a sharp apex. Color of the outer surface of petals is a light fuchsia with white base. Buds are bright purple pink. Stamens are yellow-white (different from White Christmas) with light yellow pollen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference:</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
covered anthers. Style and stigma are bright magenta. Flowering is mid-season.

**Description/Comments:** growth is upright. Phylloclades are narrow. Dentitions are large, forward facing, averaging 2-3 along each margin to the apex. Phylloclades are narrower than its 'White Christmas' parent.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5327

---

**Name:** 'Satellite'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1163

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** described as large silvery white on bright magenta.

**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Satin Excella'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1164

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #44/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** satiny white with a pale carmine-violet center and tube.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Satin Glory'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1165

**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** sport of 'Orange Glory'

**Flower color:** white

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare, 1980 (Edwin B. Hoare). This is a white sport from the US import 'Orange Glory'.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Savannah'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1166

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** the large flower is light orange-red with large, soft, satiny white, pink-tinged throats. The edge of the petals are fringed similar to 'Aspen' and 'Ascot'. Perianth is short.

**Description/Comments:** recorded as a chemically induced mutation breeding line ZH18244-T.

**Reference:** PBR

---

**Name:** 'Schoenbrunn Basket 001'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1167

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Austria

**Group:** RUSS

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** there are several other plants listed with the Schönbrunn prefix by The Plant Register, ed. 2. (Horobin 1987). Doubtful this plant is still in existence.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 116

---

**Name:** 'Schwarzwald Julie Cramer'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1168

**Registrant:** Gerhard Buys

**Hybridizer:** Gerhard Buys from South Africa

**Name proposed by:** Gerhard Buys in 2019

**Group:** ORSS, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kathy Gonaert' x 'Bristol Amber'

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** standard to large sized flowers have dark fuchsia-pink margins blending into pristine white inner petals. Petals are narrow with a sharp apex, width 0.8 – 1.0cm.

**Description/Comments:** sharply dentate phylloclades on a plant with a sturdy upright growth habit. Becomes pendant with age. Very profuse flowering, fast growing with good disease resistance. Plant was named for Gerhard Buys' late friend, Julie Cramer who lived near the Black Forest in Germany.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Sea of Delight'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0033

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG2032

**Description/Comments:** hybridizer input required.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Seem Heart Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1504

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1997

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Rita' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** the longish flowers are a purple tinted red suffusing to a broad white centre and throat. Mature flower petals are reflexed ventrally and dorsally. Petals exhibit a sharp tip. Tube is white. Stamens are a pinkish white, Style is magenta with a bright red-purple stigma held slightly above the edge of the petals.

**Reference:** SRL Registration
the creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. Flowers average 1 per phylloclade. Buds are a dark purple pink.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades have medium sized dentitions with shallow notching. The number of dentitions averages 2-3 per marginal edge to the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 6705

**Name:** 'Seeyalata'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1169

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer’s Reference:** cross #1/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Cheryl' x unnamed white

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** bicolor with a large white center and bright to deep magenta-pink edges and tips.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'September'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1170

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Japan

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** pinkish with darker edging and a white spot on the petal base.

**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Sesamestreet'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1171

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süpplie from Netherlands

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Maria' x 'Mister Drummer'

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** a white throat with orange-red center and red margins. The large flowers have a length of 6.8 cm., width 6.5 cm.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are 2.6–5.1 cm. long and 1.8–3.5 cm. wide.

**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Sevillana'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1172

**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas

**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain

**Group:** TRUN, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** pinkish cherry-red with an orange hint, white throat and tube. Pistil and stigma are fuchsia pink. The buds are pink. The white stamens hold creamy-yellow pollen. Flower is longish with long, narrow petals that are rounded to slightly pointed showing no recurve.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are wide with two to three small forward pointing dentations along each side. Growth habit is thick and cascading. 2017.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Shake Heart Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1173

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mary' x 'Rita'

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** striking flowers are a deep magenta red with large white centres. Throats and petal bases are white. Tube is a pink tinged white (probable temperature sensitivity). Strongly reflexed petals are elliptical with sharp apexes. Stamens are creamy white with light creamy-yellow pollen coated anthers. Style and stigma are magenta red. Buds are purplish red.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is upright. Medium sized phylloclades are shallowly notched with small, forward facing dentition that averages 3 per margin to the apex. The pod parent 'Mary' may be 'Maria' of De Vries or König's 'Marie'.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5893

---

**Name:** 'Shalulu Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1174

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Scarlet'

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** elliptical petals are edged reddish purple suffusing to a pinkish purple with a white centre and base. Petal tips are acute. Tube is white. Filaments are a purplish pink with yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is bright magenta red with a magenta pink stigma. Flowers number 1-2 per phylloclade. Buds are a bright purple-pink hue.

**Description/Comments:** 'Shalulu' Tokai has a cascading, almost drooping appearance. The dark green phylloclades are average length, but width is narrower than normal. Dentitions are small, and average 2 teeth per margin to the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5882

---

**Name:** 'Sharon'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1175

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Group:** ORSS

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** red

---
**Flower description:** a pale pink red.
**Description/Comments:** 1988.
**Reference:** McM&MH 1995: 137; Süpplie 2020

**Name:** 'Sheralee'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1176
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #37/1989
**Pollination date:** 1989
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sammi J' x 'Peachybelle'
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** rose red with a deeper edging and a silvery throat. Tube and filaments are a very pale magenta-pink.
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Shimmeree'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1177
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #15/1981
**Pollination date:** 1981
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed white with a pink tinge x 'Linda's Purple'
**Flower color:** white
**Flower description:** satiny white with an opalescent glow to the tube and throat.
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Shining Girl Tokai'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1178
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996
**Group:** TRUN, pendant growth
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Rita'
**Flower color:** purple, petals elliptic
**Flower description:** large, attractive, mainly white flowers display a bright reddish purple margin and apex. Petals are a wide elliptical shape with a blunt apex. Petal edges are not smooth, exhibiting a ragged edge near the tips. Tube is said to be slightly shorter than average, and a light purplish pink hue (possibly temperature sensitive). Stamens are a yellowish white. The bright purple tinted red stigma is situated slightly above the creamy yellow colored, pollen coated anthers. Flowers average 1-2 per phylloclade. Buds are bright purplish pink.
**Phylloclades:** dentate
**Description/Comments:** 'Shining Girl Tokai' has a slightly cascading growth habit. Phylloclades are dark green with 3-4 forward facing dentitions along each margin to the apex.
**Reference:** JPVRS 5883

**Name:** 'Shirley Stackhouse' → 'Rossmore Shirley Stackhouse'
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Shooting Star' → 'Chiba Spot'
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Shoshana'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1179
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #68/1985
**Pollination date:** 1985
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x 'Pink Elephant'
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** an orange center with a carmine lip and violet-red sides. The throat is silvery. Receptacle and pods are 5-ribbed.
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Shunsho'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1180
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1995
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Marie'
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** normal sized flowers have upper petals exhibiting a bright fuchsia red margin suffusing lighter fuchsia pink then to a pinkish white centre and throat. Petals are pointed but not sharply. Lower tepals are the same reddish purple on both sides. Stamens are whitish with yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is a magenta red with a pinkish stigma. Petals do not exhibit a lot of reflex. Buds are bright fuchsia pink.
**Description/Comments:** plant is described as slightly drooping or cascading. The dentition is shallowly notched with forward facing average sized dentition numbering 2-3 along each margin to the apex. Distinguishing features from Sonia: phylloclades are stated to be slightly wider than the Sonia parent and the lower flower tepals on both sides bright red-purple.
**Reference:** JPVRS 5325

**Name:** 'Shushin'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1181
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1995
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** elliptical, cherry red petals have acute tips. The bright red coloration suffuses to
white in the lower throat and base of the flowers. Tubes are white. stamens are pinkish white with yellow pollen coated anthers. Style and stigma are bright magenta red with the stigma held just above the anthers. Flowers number 1-2 per phylloclade. Buds are a purple pink. Flowering is mid season. Flowers are described as long and wide. S. ‘Shushin’ differs from its parent, S. ‘Scarlet’ with less erect growth habit, larger flower diameter and the outer surface color of tepals are brighter red. 

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is slightly cascading. Phylloclades have an average of 2-3 shallow, forward facing dentitions along each margin to the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5326

---

**Name:** 'Silky Lavender'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1183
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** pale, silvery carmine violet in the center with a carmine-violet edge. Receptacle and pods are four-ribbed.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Silky Queen'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1182
**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG1795
**Pollination date:** 2014
**Name proposed by:** Jason Li in 2019
**Group:** ORSS
**Parentage:** seedling of Yellow flowered Truncata type x S. orssichiana
**Flower color:** yellow
**Flower description:** yellow with a red margin. Petal texture resembles Chinese silk, which resulted in the name choice.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Silky Stars'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0032
**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG1821
**Description/Comments:** hybridizer input required.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Silverbird'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1184
**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Singapore'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1185
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** pale pink with a darker midstripe. Flower is small.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Sir Paul'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1186
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** ORSS
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Dark Königer' x S. orssichiana
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** purple with a white throat and tube.

**Description/Comments:** 1988.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 137; Süpplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Sir Robert'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1187
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** ORSS
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Melinda' x S. orssichiana
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** orange red.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 137; Süpplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Sleigh Bells'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1188
**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** the very free-flowering blooms are a bright orange red, leaning more to a red, RHS 46C with white petal bases. Flower width 6.0–8.0 cm., length 7.4–9.1 cm. Petal width 1.2–1.7 cm.

**Description/Comments:** controlled pollination of research varieties. Phylloclade width 2.6–5.2 cm., length 2.7–5.4 cm. Dentations are compressed to the edge of the wide phylloclade with two prominent dentations on the end.

**Reference:** PVJ 10(4) 1997: 60; Cobia 1992: 43

---

**Name:** 'Snow Angel'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2022-0010
**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG2212
**Name proposed by:** Carol Abbott in 2022
**Group:** TRUN
**Flower color:** white, flower color is not temperature sensitive
**Flower form:** zygomorphic
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Name proposed by</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Snow Cupid'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1190</td>
<td>Hattori Kazumi from Japan</td>
<td>Hattori Kazumi in 2000</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Big Fire' x 'Big Fire'</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>this self-cross is described as having a periphery color of pinkish white with the inner centre and throat surface a light purple tinted pink. Petals are narrow with sharply pointed tips. Coloration may be due to cool temperature sensitivity. A corolla ring is present. The medium length tube is purple pink. Stamens are a creamy yellowish white. Stigma is a bright reddish purple. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Blooming is midseason. Buds are pale yellowish green at the 0.5 cm. length and the 1 cm. length.</td>
<td>hybridizer input required. The patent application description states this is a colchicine mutation of 'White Christmas'. Compared to 'White Christmas', Hattori Kazumi's 'Snow Dancer' has narrower phylloclades with longer flowers and tepals. The oval opening of the flower tube is larger. The ovary has two ridges.</td>
<td>JPVRS 3287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Snow Dancer'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1513</td>
<td>Hattori Kazumi from Japan</td>
<td>Hattori Kazumi in 1990</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>sport of 'White Christmas'</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>the long flowers are a pale yellowish tinted white on ventral and dorsal sides of petals. Petals are slightly undulating and twisted with a sharply pointed apex. The tube is long and a pink flushed white. A colored corolla ring is present. Stamens are off white with creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. The style and stigma are bright purplish red. Ovaries have two slight ridges. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Buds are at 1 cm. or larger are a pale yellowish green.</td>
<td>growth habit is semi-erect. The thick appearing phylloclades are average in length, narrow in width, with a slightly cupped cross-section. Phylloclades are deeply notched with large forward-facing dentications averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Note: The patent application description states this is a colchicine mutation of 'White Christmas'. Compared to 'White Christmas', Hattori Kazumi's 'Snow Dancer' has narrower phylloclades with longer flowers and tepals. The oval opening of the flower tube is larger. The ovary has two ridges.</td>
<td>JPVRS 9062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Snowball'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1189</td>
<td>Brindley's Nurseries from Australia</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>a satiny white.</td>
<td>2014.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Snowbird'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1521</td>
<td>Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>completely white, style pink, with recurving petals. An early off-season bloomer (May–June).</td>
<td>phylloclades are small.</td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Snowdrift'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1191</td>
<td>EpiWorld from USA</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>a pure white, alleged not to be temperature sensitive.</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Snowdrifts'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1192</td>
<td>unknown from USA</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>medium-sized flower is a smaller version of B.L. Cobia's 'Bridgeport', which was released in the 1990s. Petals are quite rounded.</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Snowflake'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1194</td>
<td>Hybridizer: unknown from Netherlands</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td>Flower color: white</td>
<td>Flower description: white with a pronounced throat ring, tube and back of petals streaked a roseine purple. The pink tends to disappear above 15 °C/59 °F. Petals are elliptical with sharply tipped apexes. Description/Comments: growth is erect. Phylloclades are dark green with 3 forward facing, sharply tipped dentitions per marginal edge. Reference: commercial entry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Sol Brazil'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1198</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td>Flower color: yellow</td>
<td>Flower description: an attractive yellow, darkening toward the edge with a white center and tube. Wide petals. Reference: commercial entry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Solar Flair'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0021</td>
<td>Registrant: Ruud Tropper</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</td>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference: PG2095</td>
<td>Description/Comments: hybridizer input required. Reference: SRL Registration</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Solferina'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1199</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Valter Eugenio Saia from Brazil</td>
<td>Pollination date: 1994</td>
<td>Name proposed by: Valter Eugenio Saia in 2021</td>
<td>Group: TRUN, pendant growth</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of S. truncata lilac x S. truncata yellow</td>
<td>Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive</td>
<td>Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved</td>
<td>Flower size: length 6.5 cm, width 5.3 cm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Register number</td>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td>Group</td>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td>Description/Comments</td>
<td>Reference</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sonja'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1200</td>
<td>J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>this free flowering cultivar is pale pink, RHS 68B. With darker petal edges RHS 71D (McMillan). Flowers are zygomorphic.</td>
<td>vigorous growth, phylloclades are distinctly oval, crenate usually with small dentations at the tips. This has long been a popular cultivar, which is still available.</td>
<td>CSJNSW June 1990</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sonnet'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1201</td>
<td>Davies from Australia</td>
<td>RUSS</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>flowers are a deep reddish-orange with a flat bloom. The Wisely Trials of 1977 describe the flowers as RHS 47C flushed RHS 47B. Throat and base are silvery white flushed with a light red purple RHS 66B. Tube is white. Flowers are 5 cm. in length, 5 cm. in diameter. Said to be a late bloomer.</td>
<td>obtained by Edwin B. Hoare, 1981.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sophia'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1202</td>
<td>Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>very unusual, and is a pink counterpart to Mitsuhashi's Spot The tube is almost non existent. Upper petals are elongated and spidery in form.</td>
<td>dark green dentate phylloclades average 4.5 cm. in length. Growth habit is spreading and eventually pendant. RHS Wisely supplied this plant to the Australian Botanical Gardens in 1969. Possibly a US cultivar. Edwin B. Hoare referred to it as 'Vermilion Rose'. This is likely the 'South Orange' that features in many of Edwin B. Hoare's cultivars and definitely not the Griffin cultivar.</td>
<td>CSJNSW December 1983; Wisley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sound Memory Tokai'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1502</td>
<td>Ishida Masayuki from Japan</td>
<td>TRUN, pendant growth</td>
<td>seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Super Königer'</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>elliptic petals are fuchsia pink suffusing to a white throat. Petals have a pointed apex. The tube appears to be a light pink tinted white. Pinkish white stamens hold anthers covered in yellowish pollen. Style is magenta red with a pinkish magenta stigma held above the anther. Buds are purple pink.</td>
<td>phylloclades are dentate growth habit is cascading. Shallow sawtooth dentitions are forward facing, averaging two per side on the longish phylloclades.</td>
<td>JPVRS 5889</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'South Orange'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1204</td>
<td>RHS Wisley from England</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>flowers are a deep reddish-orange with a flat bloom. The Wisely Trials of 1977 describe the flowers as RHS 47C flushed RHS 47B. Throat and base are silvery white flushed with a light red purple RHS 66B. Tube is white. Flowers are 5 cm. in length, 5 cm. in diameter. Said to be a late bloomer.</td>
<td>flowers are a deep reddish-orange with a flat bloom. The Wisely Trials of 1977 describe the flowers as RHS 47C flushed RHS 47B. Throat and base are silvery white flushed with a light red purple RHS 66B. Tube is white. Flowers are 5 cm. in length, 5 cm. in diameter. Said to be a late bloomer.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Spanish Dancer'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1205</td>
<td>Ralph Mangelsdorff from Germany</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of 'Starburst' x S. × reginae</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>large downward facing flowers have a white tube and petal base that suffuses to an orange-red margin. Petal edges appear lightly fringed. Mature flowers have a unique form similar to its namesake, the Spanish Dancer sea snail.</td>
<td>Plant has a robust growth habit. 2019.</td>
<td>SRL Registration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name: 'Sparkling Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1469
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2041
Pollination date: 2017
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of ‘Spanish Dancer’ × ‘Ute’
Flower color: red, stamen white, style pink
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm, width 4 cm
Flower description: sparkling red with some orange, length 4 cm, width 2 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Spectabile'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1575
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata × S. truncata
Flower color: purple
Flower description: typical truncata flowers exhibit a large white center and throat, upper third of tips and margins are a rich red purple. McM&H described the color as RHS 71A. Petals are elliptical with acute tips. Tube is white. Filaments are white, style and stigma are red purple.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are flattened with 3-4 small, marginal dentitions up to the apex. Apical dentitions appear larger. First recorded from a shipment for a Mons. Morel, received in 1846 from the region of Moro-Queimado, Brazil. Flower description based on an illustrated botanical plate.

Name: 'Spectible'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1552
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: zygomorphic bicolour flowers have a predominant white throat and centre with a bright fuschia margin. Tube is white. Creamy yellow pollen coated anthers are carried below the magenta red style and magenta pink stigma.
Description/Comments: the Australian 'Spectible' is possibly a spelling change on 'Spectabile' If this is the case, 'Spectible' might be an early Schlumbergera variety, possibly a UK import from Brazil. J.F. Horobin and A.J.S. McMillan both used S. 'Spectable' as a pollen donor to S. orssichianna to create 'Hatherton Charm' (Horobin) & 'Bristol Queen' (McMillan). Several historic 19th & early 20th Century, solid and bicolor varieties with the 'Spectable' nomenclature have been recorded.
Reference: McM & H; 1995: 97, 104 & 108; Picture

Name: 'Sphinx'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1206
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon red with a white base and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Spring Breeze'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0035
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2130
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sprite'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1207
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: light purple with a white throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sri Lanka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1208
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'St. Charles'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1209
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of seedling ZH19001-T x ZH311-M1
Flower color: pink
### 'St. George'
- **Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1210
- **Hybridizer**: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
- **Group**: TRUN
- **Parentage**: seedling of unknown
- **Flower color**: pink
- **Flower description**: carmine rose with a paler center.

### 'St. Luke'
- **Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1493
- **Group**: TRUN
- **Flower color**: purple, stamen white, style pink
- **Flower description**: a soft mallow pink with a white lower centre and throat. Style and stigma are magenta pink with the stigma held above creamy colored anthers
- **Description/Comments**: this cultivar appears no longer available.
- **Reference**: n/a

### 'St. Vincent'
- **Register number**: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1251
- **Hybridizer**: Matsunaga Takao from Japan
- **Parentage**: sport of 'Rita'
- **Flower color**: purple
- **Flower description**: the symmetrical flowers are deformed with very short tubes, and an overall short length, but slightly variable between flowers. Petals are narrow, curled under on the margins or curled at the pointed tips. Petal color follows the Japanese Horticultural Society Chart and is described as bright red purple (JHS 9506). Flower tube is light yellow green (JHS 3304). Short stamens are light yellow green (JHS 3303) and the stigma is slightly darker yellow green similar to the tube (JHS 3304). Ovaries have 6 ridges. (Note Lee Goodfellow: the covert features of the flower suggest polyploidy which was probably induced chemically. The most likely agent for that would be colchicine).
- **Description/Comments**: growth habit is upright. Phylloclades are average length, but narrow. with a slightly curved cross-section. Notching is shallow with normal sized dentitions averaging 3 per
marginal edge to the apex.

Reference: JPVRS 3209

Name: 'Starshine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1542
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: picture

Name: 'Stephanie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1214
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: throat is white. Tube is white. Pets are an elliptical shape with nearly blunt apexes. Magenta-pink stigma sits just above yellow pollen coated anthers supported by white filaments. Mature buds are a brilliant orange near their bases suffusing to a lighter orange pink at their tips.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Stephen' → 'Stephryn'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Stephryn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1215
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #31/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Noris' x 'Tico Tico'
Flower color: magenta pink with a paler center.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sterling'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1216
Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: this light purplish-red flower has lighter pink streaks emanating from the base toward the petal margins. Medium-sized flower with broad petals.
Description/Comments: highly attractive. 2009.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Strawberry Fantasy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1217
Hybridizer: Graeme Brindley from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Pasadena'
Flower color: red
Flower description: the flower petals are more narrow than 'Pasadena'. The color is the same.
Description/Comments: this is a spontaneous mutation of Cobia's 'Pasadena'. The phylloclades are larger. The sport has been stabilized over several clonal generations.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Student Prince'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1218
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: fire engine red.
Description/Comments: said to be an intergeneric hybrid of 'Twilight Tangerine' × Epicactus 'Eastern Princess'. 1985.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sugarplum'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1219
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1987
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Cape Cod' x S. orssichiana
Flower color: purple
Flower description: petals are elliptical with a pointed apex, colored bright reddish purple along the margin suffusing lighter. Lower centre and throat are a purplish pink tinted white (Probably temperature sensitive). Tube is pinkish white. Stamens are light purple pink. Style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma held just above the yellow pollen covered anthers. Buds are a bright purple pink.
Description/Comments: sibling to 'Raining Violets'. Cross done using 60 day old frozen pollen.

Name: 'Sun Beach Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1221
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mary' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are elliptical with a pointed apex, colored bright reddish purple along the margin suffusing lighter. Lower centre and throat are a purplish pink tinted white (Probably temperature sensitive). Tube is pinkish white. Stamens are light purple pink. Style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma held just above the yellow pollen covered anthers. Buds are a bright purple pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is slightly droopy. Phylloclades are long with shallow
indentations and an average of 3 forward facing small dentitions. Phylloclades are almost flat and show little to no cupping. The pod parent 'Mary' may be 'Maria' of De Vries or Königer's 'Marie'.

Reference: JPVRS 5892

Name: 'Sun from Holland'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1220
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of S. truncata x seedling #25
Flower color: purple
Flower description: purple flowers with a white edging.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Sunburst'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1222
Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: small, white center and tube with cherry-red margins.
Description/Comments: growth is small and compact.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sunburst Fantasy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1223
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a vivid orange red with darker edging shading toward the center. Lower throat area is white as are the tubes.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Sundown'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1224
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: soft red with pale magenta-pink throat and tube. Petals rounded and spatulate.
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare. Almost identical to Jacob but has a different growth habit. (Edwin B. Hoare). This cultivar was distributed commercially in the G.J. Coles SuperMarkets throughout NSW (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: JPVRS 1494

Name: 'Sunny Bright White'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1226
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: feathery petals are white with a mallow base.

Name: 'Sunny Bright Yellow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1227
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: brilliant yellow with a white base and tube
Description/Comments: there appears to be confusion here as two same named cultivars are documented coming from Mitsuhashi Nursery. McMillan & Horobin describe a white-flowered cultivar, but also a yellow cultivar has been observed.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sunny Lip'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1230
Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red recurved
Flower description: bright reddish purple on ventral and dorsal sides of petals with a light pinkish white petal base. Petal bases are pristine white as is the tube. Apical petals are not smooth edged, but display minute rippling of the edges. Flower petals, especially those located ventrally, exhibit recurve. Flower count is 1-2 per floral and bloom season is late. Receptacle is yellow green in color. Style is red with a magenta-pink stigma. White stamens held yellow pollen loaded anthers just below the stigma.
Description/Comments: average size phylloclades have large dentitions with a total of 6-7 teeth per phylloclade.
Reference: JPVRS 1494

Name: 'Sunny Lip - 2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1228
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white flowers have a bright carmine edging.
Description/Comments: original description done by Mitsuhashi.
Reference: n/a
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Sunrise'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1229</td>
<td>Robert &amp; Carmel Metcalfe from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Orange' x 'Cyclamen'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>pale vermilion rose with vermilion center and margins. Tube is pale rose.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sunrise Butterfly'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1231</td>
<td>Andrew Savio from Australia</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>large, pink red, RHS 39B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sunrise Rainbow'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1232</td>
<td>Hattori Kazumi from Japan</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>sport of 'Königer's Orange'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>large, dark orange-red flowers average 7.5 cm. in length, and a large diameter of 7 cm. The deep orange coloring is evident on ventral and dorsal sides of petals. Petals are elliptical with tips that are almost blunt. Tubes are pinkish white (probably temperature sensitive). Stamens are pinkish white with pale yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is deep red with a purple-red stigma. Receptacle is purplish red. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Flower buds are a purplish red.</td>
<td>JPVRS 1493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sunset'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1233</td>
<td>Robert &amp; Carmel Metcalfe from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Orange' x 'Pink Elephant'</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>a large silvery-white center through carmine-rose to deeper carmine-rose. Petals are large.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sunset Blow Tokai'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1234</td>
<td>Ishida Masayuki from Japan</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Marie'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>striking flowers are dark orange red with white throats and light purplish pink tubes (temperature sensitivity). Petals are sharply tipped with lower petals strongly reflexed on mature flowers. Filaments are a pinkish white holding up light-yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is magenta with a bright magenta pink stigma held just above the anthers. Flowering period is early. Buds are bright reddish purple.</td>
<td>JPVRS 6706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sunset Butterfly'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1235</td>
<td>Andrew Savio from Australia</td>
<td>ORSS</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>the flower color is carmine red, RHS 45D with the typical orssichiana growth habit.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sun's Mantle'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1225</td>
<td>Griffin from USA</td>
<td></td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sunset'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1233</td>
<td>Robert &amp; Carmel Metcalfe from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Reference:**
- JPVRS 1493
- McM&H 1995: 116
- JPVRS 6706
Name: 'Sunset Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1236
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: burnt orange with a white base to the petals. Style is orange.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Sunset Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1237
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1804
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ginette Kelley in 2018
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of Yellow flowered Truncata type x S. orssichiana
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: this Queen's flowers are yellow with a dark pink-red margin.
Description/Comments: named by Ginette Kelley after Canadian western prairie sunsets.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sunshine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0015
Registrant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN015
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Outono Brazil'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm, width 7.5 cm
Flower description: basal petals are solid yellow, upper apical petals exhibit a predominant white centre and throat with lower margins pencilled yellow.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm, width 3 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sunset Girl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1238
Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x Epicactus Padre

Flower color: orange
Flower description: said to be vividly multicolored: white, waxy red, orange with beige to raspberry margins. Interesting flower description for this cultivar.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sunshine Yellow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1239
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Description/Comments: name given by J.F. Horobin for what might possibly be 'Thor Alex Yellow flower'.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Sunspot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1240
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2094
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ginette Kelley in 2018
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x Epicactus Padre
Flower color: white
Flower description: very pointed white petals with a pink ring in the throat.
Description/Comments: growth is erect.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Super Königer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1241
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: dark red-violet flower with a silvery violet-red tube and a 5-ribbed receptacle. (McMillan & Horobin).
Description/Comments: possibly the same plant as 'Allegro'. 1983.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1983
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Surprise'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1242</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: RHS Wisley from England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: RHS 35B (light peachy orange) lightly flushed with RHS 34B (orange red). Lower half is silvery white flushed with red purple RHS 66C. Probably temperature sensitive. Flower length is 5.7 cm., diameter is 4.5 cm.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, spreading and pendant. Dull medium green phylloclades are flat, rounded and 5.7 cm. in length. Close to 'Apricot'.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Wisley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Susan'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1243</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: orange to rose. Tube is a pale carmine rose.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Susie'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1244</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: orange red with purple edging and a white throat.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Swan Dance'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1245</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date: 1981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: white</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: a white with a pale lavender flush to the petals and tube.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Swan Lake'</th>
<th>Reference: n/a</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Tahnietta'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference: cross #53/1985</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Sweet Dreams'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0023</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Registrant: Ruud Tropper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference: PG1826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: SRL Registration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Sweet Sue'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1246</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: unknown from USA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: orange red with a pale orchid tube (could be a temperature effect). Very free-flowering cultivar (McMillan &amp; Horobin).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Sylvania'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1247</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: unknown in 1988</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: pink</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: a pale magenta pink with a silvery throat.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: 1976.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Symphony'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1248</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: orange</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: orange with a white throat. Flower is large.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: 1967.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Syon'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1249</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Westfield Cacti from England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: RUSS, upright growth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: magenta red.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: this cultivar is like S. × buckleyi, but growth is more upright.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Tahnietta'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1250</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference: cross #53/1985</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Pollination date:** 1985
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mary Lou' x 'Turk's Turban'
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** a silvery, pastel magenta center suffusing to a bright magenta edge. Receptacle is 2-ribbed (ridged).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Tala'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1252
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'White Christmas' x unnamed cultivar
**Flower color:** white
**Description/Comments:** 1986.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Tammy'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1253
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** light apricot orange with a pale tube.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1990

**Name:** 'Tango'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1254
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** dark rose red with a paler throat and tube.

**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1987

**Name:** 'Tango Dancer'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1255
**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** hot pink fuchsia with wide oval petals having a blunt tip. A dark red lip-line margins the petals. Buds are rounded and blunt.

**Reference:** commercial entry

**Name:** 'Tango Queen'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2022-0016
**Hybridizer:** André Norman from Sweden
**Hybridizer's Reference:** AN026
**Pollination date:** 2018
**Name proposed by:** André Norman in 2022
**Group:** TRUN, pendant growth
**Parentage:** seedling of Schlumbergera orssichiana K1 x 'Outono Brazil'
**Flower color:** yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
**Flower size:** length 9 cm, width 8 cm
**Flower description:** sharply tipped flowers have a dark red margins which suffice lighter to the light yellow centers. Lower throat is white. Tube is creamy white. Petals have an undulating wave along their edges. Magenta-red style and stigma with the latter carried amidst creamy yellow anthers.

**Fruit:** purple with edges
**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 7.5 cm, width 4 cm

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades have an average of 2-3 forward facing, sharp dentations per marginal edge with many having an extra apical dentation typical of S. x reginae hybrids.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Tango Queen'
**Pollination date:** 2018
**Name proposed by:** André Norman in 2022
**Group:** TRUN, pendant growth
**Parentage:** seedling of Schlumbergera orssichiana K1 x 'Outono Brazil'
**Flower color:** yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
**Flower size:** length 9 cm, width 8 cm
**Flower description:** sharply tipped flowers have a dark red margins which suffice lighter to the light yellow centers. Lower throat is white. Tube is creamy white. Petals have an undulating wave along their edges. Magenta-red style and stigma with the latter carried amidst creamy yellow anthers.

**Fruit:** purple with edges
**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 7.5 cm, width 4 cm

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades have an average of 2-3 forward facing, sharp dentations per marginal edge with many having an extra apical dentation typical of S. x reginae hybrids.

**Reference:** SRL Registration
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name proposed by</th>
<th>Edwin B. Hoare in 1992</th>
<th>Name: 'Tenshi No Mai Tokai'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td>seedling of 'Cherry Red Variegated' x 'White Christmas'</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Tushka' x 'Turk's Turban'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description</td>
<td>bright magenta with a large silvery-white throat and tube.</td>
<td>Flower description: a pink and white bicolor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Tenshi No Mai Tokai'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Tushka' x 'Turk's Turban'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: a pink and white bicolor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 2008</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: normal sized with slightly narrow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>width petals ending in sharply pointed apexes. Petal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>colour is described as a tinted white (RHS N155A).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamens are also the same white (N155A) while the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>style and stigma are a paler tinted white (RHS155D).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>There is no magenta pigmented corollary ring. The</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flower is distinctly albinistic. Flower count is 1-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>per phylloclade. Receptacle is green (RHS 145B).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phylloclades are a light olive green (RHS 146B). Notching</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>is shallow with an average of 3 small forward facing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dentitions along each marginal edge. Note Ishida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masayuki is stated on the patent as the hybridizer, but</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>there is no parentage listed. A similar albinistic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlumbergera exists, originating in Brazil. Possibly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>this is a patent of the Brazilian plant. In that case</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the hybridizer is not Ishida Masayuki.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: JPVRS 19411</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Thermidor Red'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Cleopatra' x 'Big Fire'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: bright cherry red with a small white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>throat, described in the patent as a light yellow pink</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>which might be due to temperature sensitivity. Petals are</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sharp tipped. The flower tube is normal length and a pale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yellow tinted pink. Buds of a 0.5 cm. length are bright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pink. Larger, 1 cm. buds are bright purple pink. Flower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Stamens are white.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stigma is a bright reddish purple. Note: The parent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cleopatra' was not located among listed cultivars for</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia, EU, NA and the UK. It is probably a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japanese cultivar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phylloclades are medium length but narrow in width</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with deep notching. Dentitions are large, forward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>facing and average 3 per marginal edge to the apex.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross section reveals a flat phylloclade.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: JPVRS 8000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Thor Alex'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: yellow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: similar to 'Thor Alex', possibly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lighter in hue. This could be dependent on growing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conditions.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: commercial entry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Thor Alec'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: yellow</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

© Copyright Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper & Dorsch 2020–2022. All rights reserved.
Flower description: medium to dark yellow with a white tube, which is pink in cooler temperatures. Petals recurve as the flower matures.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are longish with prominent dentation. Mid 1990s. It is suspected that S. orssichiana genetics might be in the gene pool, as well as Cobia’s original yellow ‘Gold Charm’ (Goodfellow). ‘Thor Alex’ has been used as a breeding plant. The list of named progeny in North America includes: ‘Amber Rain’ (J. Old), ‘Ambrosia’ (J. Old), ‘Prairie Gold’ (J. Old), ‘Tweety’ (J. Old), ‘Eva Marie McKeen’ (Lee Gordon Goodfellow), ‘Lena Goodfellow’ (Lee Gordon Goodfellow) and ‘Lorraine Leclerc’ (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).

Reference: commercial entry

Name: ‘Thor Alice’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1264
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red
Flower description: light orange at the base suffusing to a reddish-orange at the edges and tips. The tube is silvery white. The pistil is violet red, filaments are white with cream-colored pollen.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are large with two to three small dentations on each side up to the apex. 2001.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: ‘Thor Alise’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1265
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red
Flower description: red-flowered cultivar with white throat and tube (McMillan and Horobin).

Description/Comments: McMillan and Horobin described it briefly as an upright cultivar.

Reference: PBR

Name: ‘Thor Amanda’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1266
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: yellow
Flower description: pale yellow.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: ‘Thor Bella’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1267
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN

Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red
Flower description: light red to orange red.

Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: ‘Thor Botha’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1268
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red
Flower description: bright orange red.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: ‘Thor Britt’ → 'Thor Britta'
Reference: n/a

Name: ‘Thor Britta’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1269
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: white
Flower description: translucent white with a yellow midstripe on the back of the broad pointed petals (possible S. orssichiana genetics). Petal edges are slightly ragged. The pistil is magenta, filaments are white with cream-colored pollen. Flower is temperature sensitive.

Description/Comments: the broad phylloclades are medium green with three to four dentation up each side up to the apex. Sometimes incorrectly called 'Thor Britt' or 'Britta'.

Reference: PBR

Name: ‘Thor Carmen’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1270
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown

Flower color: red
Flower description: a shiny, solid cherry red with a hint of orange, slightly lighter at the center. Tube is silvery pink. Petals display recurve as the flower matures. Flowers later than other truncata types.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized with two to three dentation up each side to the apex.

Reference: PBR

Name: ‘Thor Caroline’ → 'Thor Carolyne'
Reference: n/a

Name: ‘Thor Carolyne’
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1271
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** white at the base suffusing to a pale lavender pink shading to rose-violet margins and tips. Lower petals are paler. Tube is white. Large flower with narrow petals. Pistil is violet red, filaments are white with pale yellow pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are broad, medium-sized with 3–4 dentations along each side up to the apex. Sometimes misspelled 'Thor Caroline'. 2009.  
**Reference:** commercial entry

**Name:** 'Thor Cecilie'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1272  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** brilliant white with fairly broad, pointed petals. Pistil is violet red and filaments are white with cream-colored pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are medium-sized, almost as wide as their length with three dentations on each side to the apex. Some dentations are almost rudimentary. Growth habit is compact and upright. Attractive flower. Part of the “New Generation Series”. 2014.  
**Reference:** commercial entry

**Name:** 'Thor Clara'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1273  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** base is silvery white suffusing to a light purplish-pink with darker margins. Flower has pointed petals. The pistil is violet with white filaments and creamy-grey colored pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are medium-sized, light green, almost squarish, with two dentations along each side to the apex. Part of the “New Generation Series”. 2009.  
**Reference:** commercial entry

**Name:** 'Thor Eliza'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1274  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** petals have vivid violet-pink petals suffusing pinker toward the centre. Lower centre and throat are white. Flower is a smaller size than later Thoruplund cultivars.  
**Description/Comments:** plants are not as large as other Thoruplund Schlumbergeras. Appears to have been an earlier introduction. Available commercially up to the mid-1990s. One of the early Thor cultivars similar to 'Spectabile'. This was an attractive little cultivar with striking flowers. Hopefully it still exists with some collectors/growers.  
**Reference:** PBR

**Name:** 'Thor Emily'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1275  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** silvery white at the base suffusing to a mid-orange with darker orange margin. Petals are not sharply pointed. Buds are pink. Tube is silvery white. Pistil is violet, with white filaments and cream-colored pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are medium-sized. Part of the “New Generation Series”. 2009.  
**Reference:** commercial entry

**Name:** 'Thor Emma'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1276  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** white at the base suffusing to pale violet-red center, darker at the edges and tips. Tube is white. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are medium-sized, broad with three dentations on each side to the apex. Part of the “New Generation Series”. 2009.  
**Reference:** commercial entry

**Name:** 'Thor Freya'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1277  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** a small white base suffusing to pale salmon orange with darker tips. Buds are a light pink. Petals are sharply pointed. Tube is white. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are small, wide, almost circular with two to three dentations along each margin to the apex. Part of the “New Generation Series”. 2009.  
**Reference:** commercial entry

**Name:** 'Thor Eliza'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1274  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Group:** TRUN  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** base is silvery white suffusing to a light purplish-pink with darker margins. Flower has pointed petals. The pistil is violet with white filaments and creamy-grey colored pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are medium-sized, light green, almost squarish, with two dentations along each side to the apex. Part of the “New Generation Series”. 2009.  
**Reference:** commercial entry
Name: 'Thor Hiro'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1278
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a white base and lower center suffusing to a dark purple. Buds are dark purple. Tube is white. Pistil is violet with white filaments and greyish-white pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized, almost as wide as the length with two dentations along each side to the apex. Lower dentations are rounded on some phylloclades. Part of the “New Generation Series”. 2009.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Ida'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1279
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a pastel mauve pink with lower tepals lighter than upper tepals. Coloration suffuses down to a silvery white centre and base. Tube is white. White stamens with creamy yellow pollen surround a fuchsia stigma held well above the anthers. Blunt bullet type buds are a soft faint pink.
Description/Comments: broad phylloclades are nearly square with 2 - 3 forward facing dentitions along each margin to the apex. Growth habit is compact and upright, part of the New Generation Series.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Isabella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1280
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: white at the base suffusing to light pinkish red. Petals are rounded. The tube is white. Pistil is violet red and filaments are white with cream-colored pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized with two dentations on each side toward the apex. Part of the “New Generation Series”. 2009.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Jasmine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1281
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: silvery white at the base suffusing to red with a violet hint to the upper centers, margins and tips. Petals are broad and rounded. Tube is silvery white. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large with two to three rudimentary looking dentations along each side to the apex. Apex dentition are larger than the side dentition. Part of the “New Generation Series”. 2010.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Jessica'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1282
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: almost translucent, reddish rose-pink darkening at the margins. Small white base. Tube is silvery white. Pistil is violet red, filaments are white with creamy pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large with three dentations along each side to the apex. Plant branches freely. Part of the “New Generation Series”.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Kiri'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1283
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: almost translucent, reddish rose-pink darkening at the margins. Small white base. Tube is silvery white. Pistil is violet red, filaments are white with creamy pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large with three dentations along each side to the apex. Plant branches freely. Part of the “New Generation Series”.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Line'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1284
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: almost translucent, reddish rose-pink darkening at the margins. Small white base. Tube is silvery white. Pistil is violet red, filaments are white with creamy pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large with three dentations along each side to the apex. Plant branches freely. Part of the “New Generation Series”.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Hiro'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1278
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: the unique flower is a cyclamen purple, RHS 74A with a white throat and white edge to some petals and magenta-tinted white tube.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Name: 'Thor Livia'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1285</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark</th>
<th>Group: TRUN, upright growth</th>
<th>Parentage: seedling of unknown</th>
<th>Flower color: white</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>phylloclades are longish, with two to three dentations on each side up to the apex.</td>
<td>elliptical white petals exhibit violet-red margins suffusing lighter in the upper centres. Basal petals are narrower than apical petals. Petal edges are slightly ragged along upper margins. Tube is pristine white. White stamens carry yellow pollen covered anthers. Style is magenta red. The magenta-red stigma is carried slightly above anthers.</td>
<td>PBR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Thor Louise'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1286</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: white with slightly narrow petals. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen. Similar to 'Thor Britta' but more floriferous with larger flowers</td>
<td>Flower description: a white base, throat and tube. A magenta-pink comprises the remainder of the longish, sharply pointed petals. Pistil and stigma are fuchsia-red, stamens are white with creamy-yellow pollen.</td>
<td>PBR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: phylloclades are large with three dentations up each side to the apex. Similar to 'Thor Britta' but with a more compact and narrower growth habit. Part of the “New Generation Series”.</td>
<td>Description/Comments: phylloclades are small, shiny dark green, having two forward facing, smallish dentations per side. 'Thor Olga' is reported to be occasionally self-fertile. This cultivar is part of the “New Generation Series”.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Thor Mia'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1287</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: a light almost translucent warm orange with a silvery-white base, throat and tube. Buds are an orange-red. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and yellowish pollen.</td>
<td>Flower description: pale violet pink with darker edges. Base and tube are silvery white. Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide with three dentations on each side up to the apex.</td>
<td>commercial entry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized with 3–5 dentations along each side to the apex. Dentations are more prominent than others from the “New Generation Series”. Part of the “New Generation Series”. 2011.</td>
<td>Reference: commercial entry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Thor Pandora'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1291</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: pale violet pink with darker edges. Base and tube are silvery white. Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide with three dentations on each side up to the apex.</td>
<td>Flower description: fuchsia red with an expansive white base, throat and tube. Buds are red, very rounded and blunt-ended with ridged pericarpels indicating S. russelliana genetics in the background. Noted for early bud formation. Description/Comments: phylloclades are small, shiny dark green, having two forward facing, smallish dentations per side. 'Thor Olga' is reported to be occasionally self-fertile. This cultivar is part of the “New Generation Series”.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Thor Olga'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1289</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td>Flower color: orange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>PBR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Thor Olivia'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1290</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td>Flower color: pink</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>commercial entry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Thor Nille'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1288</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td>Flower color: brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>PBR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name: 'Thor Nille'</td>
<td>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1288</td>
<td>Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark</td>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td>Flower color: brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: phylloclades are narrow with three forward facing dentations. The apex dentations are more pronounced while those along the side are rudimentary.</td>
<td>Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide with three dentations on each side up to the apex.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Name: 'Thor Ritt'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1292
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen purple with a lighter-colored center and lower petals. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen. The pink buds are quite blunt and rounded.
Description/Comments: the phylloclades are large with two to three dentations on each side up to the apex.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Sarah'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1501
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals exhibit a margin and apex that is a very dark fuchsia red. This suffuses to a lighter fuchsia pink toward the upper centre, then pink tinted white on the lower centre, throat and base. Basal petals are very broad with blunt apexes. Apical petals are narrower with pointed tips. The tube is white and the receptacle is slightly ridged. Creamy pollen coated anthers sit just below a magenta pink stigma on a magenta red style. The brilliant fuchsia pink buds are acutely pointed.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are light green with a broad width. 2-3 short, thick, forward-facing dentations are along each margin to the apex. Some phylloclades carry an extra rudimentary dentation on their apex. 'Thor Sarah' was to be a replacement to 'Thor Hiro'. It was test-marketed in Canada and the USA, but proved to be a sensitive grower. It was never patented. 'Thor Sarah' can still be found among many collections.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Sharon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1293
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: solid purple with white tube. Pistil is violet with white filaments and greyish pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large, with two dentations on each side up to the apex. Part of the “New Generation Series”. 2013.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Sophia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1294
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: buds and flower are an intense yellow with a white center and tube. Striking.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are a shiny dark green. Growth habit is compact.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Tenna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1295
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light lavender-fuchsia color, with a prominent white throat extending into the mid center of the flower. Petals are slightly narrow and the flower is almost symmetrical.
Description/Comments: shiny, medium green phylloclades have small to normal-sized, forward-facing dentations, two to three on each side (longer toward the apex). Flower form and color suggest orssichiana genetics.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Tina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1296
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender pink shading to a small white throat area. Cool temperatures will turn this area pink. The tube is a lighter shade of the petals. Pistil and stigma are fuchsia-red and stamens are white with creamy-colored pollen. Buds are lavender pink and sharply pointed.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green with two to three small forward pointing dentations. Growth is cascading. A good beginner plant.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Vida'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1297
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: buds and flower are deep red with a white center and tube. Striking.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green with two to three forward pointing dentations. Growth is cascading. A good beginner plant.
Reference: commercial entry
Flower description: brilliant orange red with silvery base. Flower carries more colored area than 'Thor Vita'. Petals have a smooth edge. 
Description/Comments: good plant for beginners. 
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Vita' 
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1298
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: zygomorphic, reflexed flowers have petals with light orange-red margins suffusing lighter toward the centers. Lower centers and throats of petals are white. Petals are elliptical. Tube is white. A magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma held among light yellow pollen coated anthers. Flowers are temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright.
Phylloclades are a normal size with 3 small, forward facing dentitions along each margin. Thor Vita is a lighter color than Thor Vida and of an earlier vintage.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Wild Cactus Original' 
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1299
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: ENIG, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia pink, symmetrical and short-tubed. There appears to be a light pink form as well.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad, shiny dark green with curled, short dentations. The genetics of this cultivar are a mystery. Possibly contains 'Enigma' or 'Happy' genetics. 2015.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Wild Cactus Peach' 
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1479
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: ENIG, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange, blunt shaped buds have a satiny pink flush and indented centres to the outer tepals. Open flowers have short silvery tubes. Mature flowers display a zygomorphic form. Possibly has S. Enigma/Happy ancestry. Ovaries display slight ridging.
Description/Comments: the thick, medium green phylloclades suggest polyploidy. Dentitions are almost perpendicular to slightly forward facing, numbering one to three up each side. Growth is very upright. Sometimes referred to as Thor Wild Cactus Peach.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Wild Cactus Pink' 
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1480
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: ENIG, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: shocking fuchsia pink, blunt buds exhibit a satiny finish with the typical indented centre to outer tepals. Open flowers have a short tube and show a zygomorphic tendency. Petals are an intense pink with white bases. Short tubes are silvery white. Ovaries show a faint ridging. Probably has S. Enigma/Happy ancestry. Note: Thor Wild Cactus Pink differs from the Japanese TK Pink Rose. Both have the short tube but the TK cultivar has petals that curl inward along the margins creating a sharp petal apex.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades are thick with three forward facing small dentitions along each side to the apex.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Wild Cactus Red' 
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1481
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: ENIG, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pinkish-red buds are blunt, with a satiny finish and the typical indent to tepal centres. Open flowers are a brilliant red with a silvery white base to the petals. The silvery flower tube is short. Probably has S. Enigma/Happy ancestry.
Description/Comments: medium green thick phylloclades have forward facing, short dentition with sometimes curved dentition at the apex. Sometimes referred to as Thor Wild Cactus Rose.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Wild Cactus White' 
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1482
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: ENIG, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
**Flower description:** buds are a creamy white with a faint green flush to the base of the buds. Bud tepals exhibit the typical Thor Wild Cactus central indentation. Flowers open white with a short tube. S. Enigma ancestry may be in its genetic make-up. Prone to temperature sensitivity. Petals are narrow at their base and have a blunt ovoid apex. Note: not to be confused with the short tube Japanese TK White Rose cultivar which has a different petal structure.

**Description/Comments:** the thick, medium green phylloclades exhibit short blunt marginal dentition with longer dentition at the apex.

**Reference:** commercial entry

---

**Flower description:** light purplish pink with a large white base. Back of petals are light pinkish-white. Tube is white. Magenta red style with a magenta-pink stigma is carried just beyond the anthers. Pollen is yellow.

**Description/Comments:** wide phylloclades have three to four short, forward facing dentitions along each margin to the apex.

**Reference:** commercial entry

---

**Flower description:** light orange with a dark orange margin. Lower throat and tube white.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclade length 1.8–3.6 cm., width 1.2–2.4 cm.

**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

---

**Flower description:** light orange with a very light pastel pink with white sides and tips.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Flower description:** a very light pastel pink with white sides and tips.

**Reference:** n/a
Name: 'Titicaca'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1306
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #31/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Noris' x 'Robert's Pink Perfection'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: base and throat are bright red violet suffusing to a deep orange-red on the upper petals. The tube is a bright red violet.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'TK Apricot Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1516
Hybridizer: Oiwa Tokuo from Japan
Name proposed by: Oiwa Tokuo in 2020
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: patent was rejected.
Reference: JPVRS 32747

Name: 'TK Cherry Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1307
Hybridizer: Oiwa Tokuo from Japan
Name proposed by: Oiwa Tokuo in 2017
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a very short tube. Petals are pinkish purple on the peripheries (RHS N74A) suffusing to a mauve white at the bases (RHS 85D). A corollary ring is present in the mouth of the bloom. Outer surface of the short tube is a pinkish hue (RHS 68B). Stamens are pink. Stigma is a dark magenta purple.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-upright. The dark green, wide phylloclades have a shallow notching with small forward facing dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Cross sections of the phylloclades are nearly flat.
Reference: JPVRS 29772

Name: 'TK Pink Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1308
Hybridizer: Oiwa Tokuo from Japan
Name proposed by: Oiwa Tokuo in 2009
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a very short tube. Dorsal and ventral sides of petals are a vivid purple pink (RHS N74B) shading lighter toward the base. Petals are sharply tipped and many exhibit inwardly curled margins with some petals showing a twist toward the apex. Stamens are pinkish mauve (RHS 75C). Stigma color is a reddish purple (RHS N74A). The seed receptacle is pale olive green (RHS 146D) with 3 ridges. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Buds at 1 cm. are a light purplish pink hue (RHS 63C). Flowering is late season.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Phylloclades are short in length and narrow in width. Notching is shallow. Dentitions are small in size, numbering 2-3 per marginal side. Cross sections of the phylloclades are nearly flat.
Reference: JPVRS 21049

Name: 'TK White Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1309
Hybridizer: Oiwa Tokuo from Japan
Name proposed by: Oiwa Tokuo in 2013
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: a very short tube. Petals are pristine white (RHS N155B). The white of the petals suffuses to a purple-pink hue at mid centre then on to the base (RHS 72D) which could be the result of temperature sensitivity. A corollary ring is present. The sharply tipped petals have an attractive twist. Stamens are white. Stigma is reddish purple. Seed receptacle is slightly ridged. Flowering season was not stated in the patent.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-upright. Phylloclades are a bright yellowish green. Notching is shallow on the wide phylloclades which average 3 small forward facing dentitions per marginal edge to the apex. Cross sections of the phylloclades exhibit curvature.
Reference: JPVRS 25671

Name: 'Toa Alice'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1310
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: this cultivar has brilliant orange-red flowers with a small amount of white in the base and a lovely open flower form.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Toa Elm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1311
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta becoming magenta-red at the margins. Lower petals have the white-tinted
The International Schlumbergera & Rhipsalidopsis List of Species and Cultivars

Name: 'Toverbal'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1557
Registrant: Jaap Bosman
Hybridizer: Jaap Bosman from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2006
Name proposed by: Jaap Bosman
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red
Flower description: buds are fuchsia pink. Mature, nearly open buds carry a fuchsia flush on the petal tips. Mature flowers exhibit long, narrow petals with the same red coloration ventrally and dorsally. Petal tips are blunt. Margins curl under slightly adding to the narrow appearance. Marginally coloration is slightly darker than center coloration. Petals have a small white base (macule). Tube is pinkish white, possibly temperature sensitive. Magenta-red style and stigma extends well beyond the pink tinted filaments. Pale yellow pollen coats the anthers. Flowers display a degree of reflection.
Fruit: red without edges
Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are medium to dark green, broad in width. Small forward facing dentitions number 2-3 along each side to the apex. The apical dentions are slightly larger. The name 'Toverbal' is from the candy that magically changes color in one's mouth.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Triana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1314
Registrant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Hatherton Charm' x 'Outono Brazil'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: wide yellow flowers that develop a pink flush at lower temperatures.
Description/Comments: the pod parent 'Hatherton Charm' is a Queen. Plant is a robust grower. 2018.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Tricolor'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1315
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red purple, red and orange with a white tube.
Description/Comments: growth is compact.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tropicana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1316
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley' x unnamed white with a pink tinge
Flower color: orange
Flower description: peachy orange with an orange stripe and darker edging.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tubby'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1317
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1987
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Majestic' x S. orssichiana Type I Clone
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep, hot fuchsine pink with light pink-hued center (almost a self). Flower length 8.9–9.6 cm. flowers downward facing. Petals are flared with a slight twist. Filaments are pink, anthers dark pink and pollen creamy pink. Fat, short tubes with bulbous bases bend above stubby 4–5-sided ovaries. Pods ripen a soft green.
Description/Comments: large grower with an upright habit and medium green, branching phylloclades.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Tuonella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1318
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #56/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Perfection' x 'I. Jay'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: carmine violet with a paler edge and bright magenta base. Tube and filaments silvery white to pink. Receptacle is 5-angled (a Russelliana trait).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Turk's Turban'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1319
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are red and rolled back.
Description/Comments: plant was used in the creation of a number of Edwin B. Hoare's cultivars in Australia. 1967.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tushka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1320
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #33/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Perfection' x 'Heatwave'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a silvery-white throat, pale, silvery rose-magenta center to orange-red edging.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tweety'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1321
Hybridizer: Jo Old from USA
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Alex' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: an attractive medium yellow lightening to a white base. Tube is white.
Description/Comments: growth is cascading. Phylloclades are small. 2014.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Twilaleah'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1322
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #53/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mary Lou' x 'Turk's Turban'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a silvery-white throat and center suffusing to pale carmine-rose. Tubes and filaments are silvery white to rose.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Twilight Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1323
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red pink color. The center and throat is lighter and streaked and the tube is white.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Twilight Tangerine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1324
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: currant red, RHS 44A with white base and a short tube. Flower width 6.0–7.4 cm., length 6.2–7.7 cm. Petal width 1.4–3.8 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades width 1.4–3.8 cm., length 3.5–5.5 cm. 1977. There is a plant around in collections that is labeled 'Twilight Tangerine', but has salmon-colored flowers instead. The flowers of this plant do not comply with the original flower description.
Name: 'Unique'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1325
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #17/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x unnamed white with a pink tinge
Flower color: red
Flower description: a silver throat suffusing to a silvery-orange center with red-violet edges.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Universe Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1326
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a very bright purple tinted red. Petal base is pale pinkish tinted white. Tube is a light purplish pink (possibly temperature sensitive). Stamens are a pale pinkish white with a magenta red style and magenta pink stigma situated just above the creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. Buds are a dark purple pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading (semi-erect). The average length, dark green phylloclades are narrower than normal. The shallow notched, small, forward facing detention average 2 per margin edge to the apex. Phylloclades are almost flat with some show cupping or curvature.
Reference: JPVRS 5884

Name: 'Urahne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1327
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #38/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Luana' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a deep peachy orange with a pale magenta-pink center.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ute'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1328
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Andreas Hofacker in 2016
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: very unusual flowers looking like fireworks. There is resemblance with another cultivar under the name 'Laranja Dobrada', but the flowers of 'Ute' seem to be a bit darker. However, this could be due to cultivation differences.
Description/Comments: named by Andreas Hofacker after his wife. It was acquired at a wholesale market in Brazil.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Utopia Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1500
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: pink, petals elliptic
Flower description: exhibit broad, dark purple-pink margins that suffuse lighter toward a white centre and base. Petals are elliptical with acute tips. Tube is white with a purplish-pink tint. Filaments are light purplish-pink, The bright magenta stigma sits just above creamy yellow pollen covered anthers.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: bright green phylloclades have 2-3 average sized dentitions along each margin to the apex. Utopia Tokai has an upright growth habit.
Reference: JPVRS 5884

Name: 'Val Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1329
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale rose magenta with a silvery center. The backs of petals are rose magenta.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Valle G1'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1330
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: currant red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Valle G2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1331
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Vanhoutteanum'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1332</th>
<th>Hybridizer: unknown from Netherlands</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: brick red, tube and throat a rich violet.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: mentioned by Lemaire in 1845.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Vaquero'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1333</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer's Reference: cross #18/1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollination date: 1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Mandys Salmon' x 'White Christmas'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: a peachy orange with a pale, silvery-rose center.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Variegated Red'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1334</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Des &amp; Merriel Ellery from Australia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: carmine with a bright red-violet edge and faint, silvery striations radiating from the base of the petal.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: Des &amp; Merriel Ellery (Buena Vista Nursery). The “Variegated” here refers to the striped flower (flower variegation may be indicative of a virus). 1986.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: CSJNSW March 1986</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Venus'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1335</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: pink with orange undertones. Identical to Cindy and similar to White with pink edge (Edwin B. Hoare).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: CSJNSW March 1987</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Vieux Rose'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1339</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of S. truncata var. delicata x 'Ben'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: pink</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: pale, rosy magenta pink.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: 1976.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: CSJNSW December 1990</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Vicki'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1337</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: carmine with a silvery throat suffusing through to a rosy center. Almost identical to 'Bicolor 3' (Edwin B. Hoare).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare and named after his daughter.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: CSJNSW December 1990</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Victoria'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1338</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Hofland from Netherlands</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: white</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: translucent white with pinkish hues to the base and tube. Possibly temperature sensitive. Petals are pointed. The plant is noted for being an abundant bloomer with good-sized flowers.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: quite popular. No longer in production.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Vesuvius'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1336</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Group: EXOT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Rocket' x S. opuntioides</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: buds are fuchsia pink. Flowers are 5.7 cm. long, bright red with reddish-pink filaments and anthers. Pollen absent. Ovaries are ridged and appear to be infertile.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: phylloclades are 3-angled, typical for S. × exotica.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Dorsch &amp; Tropper 2018</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Vinya'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1340</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Hofland from Netherlands</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** petals are soft mallow pink, lighter in the base suffusing to a slightly darker center and margin.

**Reference:** commercial entry

---

**Name:** 'Vinho Brazil'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1341

**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark

**Group:** TRUN, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** a bright cherry red suffusing to a white lower throat and baes. Tubes are white. A fuchsia-red pistil extends just slightly past white filaments with yellow anthers/pollen.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades display forward facing, strong dentation, with a width that is 2/3 the total length.

**Reference:** commercial entry

---

**Name:** 'Violacea'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1581

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** tube, bases of petals and bracts are white washed with mallow purple (possibly temperature sensitive), deepening to rhodamine purple toward the edges.

**Description/Comments:** dentate phylloclades present. This might be the same cultivar as 'Violacium'.

**Reference:** AHM 1964, Vol. 43, no. 3, drawing: 186

---

**Name:** 'Violacium'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1345

**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas

**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from Brazil

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** striking flowers exhibiting large white throats shading upwards to traces of orange red with brilliant fuchsia-pink margins. Petals are narrow with slightly ragged tips. Magenta-red pistil extends beyond white filaments. Anthers hold creamy yellow, almost white pollen.

**Description/Comments:** unfortunately, this oddly colored cultivar does not appear to have survived to the present. 1948.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Vista Beauty'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1346

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** various shades of purple with a slightly darker throat.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Vivid'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1347

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Group:** TRUN

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** bright red-tinged orange.

**Reference:** n/a
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Vivien' → 'Abendroth No. 4'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1349</td>
<td>Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>yellow</td>
<td>a pale, creamy yellow.</td>
<td>truncata type plant.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Vogue'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1348</td>
<td>Adrian McMillan from England</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>fuchsia-red, RHS 68A shading to light crimson, RHS 52. Petals have paler streaking.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Süpplie 2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Voll. Coll. H.'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1352</td>
<td>Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA</td>
<td>RUSS</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>pale crimson. flowers in February.</td>
<td>possible source of 'Manda's Orange' and 'Mandy's Salmon' (Edwin B. Hoare).</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'W.A. Manda'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1355</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>carmine with silvery-whitish throat, outermost petals are silvery orange. Petals have a centerline of bright magenta overlaid with carmine.</td>
<td></td>
<td>cross #67/1985 in 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'W.L. Freuden'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1353</td>
<td>Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>light apricot with whitish throat.</td>
<td>1967.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Walle's Novemmertraum'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1350</td>
<td>Walter Widmann from Germany</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unnamed orange cultivar x unnamed pink cultivar</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>cherry red with lighter center and lighter-colored tube.</td>
<td>Description provided by Walter Widmann to Ruud Tropper.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Walle's Petite Papillon'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1351</td>
<td>Walter Widmann from Germany</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Walles Novembertraum' x 'Gold Charm'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>carmine-red margin and silvery creamy-white center and base. Tube is white. Descriptors provided by Walter Widmann to Ruud Tropper and forwarded to the Cultivar Data List.</td>
<td></td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Warrawong'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1354</td>
<td>Jack Lawrie from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>deep rose red with white center. Tube is very pale rose.</td>
<td>Warrawong was the name of Jack Lawrie's nursery.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Watabeaut'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1355</td>
<td>McGregor from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Wendy' x 'Pink Elephant'</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>carmine with silvery-whitish throat, outermost petals are silvery orange. Petals have a centerline of bright magenta overlaid with carmine.</td>
<td></td>
<td>cross #67/1985 in 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Watermelon Pink'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1356</td>
<td>McGregor from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>similar to 'Manda's Orange' if so, flower is vermilion with a deep orange-red edge.</td>
<td>Obtained from Sybil McGregor by Des Ellery of Buena Vista Nursery. (Edwin B. Hoare).</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Watson's Purple'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1357</td>
<td>Watson from Australia</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>similar to 'Manda's Orange' if so, flower is vermilion with a deep orange-red edge.</td>
<td>Obtained from Sybil McGregor by Des Ellery of Buena Vista Nursery. (Edwin B. Hoare).</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained from Mrs Watson by Des Ellery of Buena Vista Nursery. This plant features in the ancestry of a lot of older Australian cultivars.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Weihnachtsfreude'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1359
Hybridizer: Rudolph Zenneck from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Monsieur Ed. Andre'
Flower color: red
Flower description: large sized flowers are bright orange red suffusing ever so slightly in their centres. Throats are white. Tubes are white. A magenta-pink stigma is held barely above the yellow pollen coated anthers. Size 6.4 cm. - 7.6 cm. length, 5 cm. diameter.
Description/Comments: phylloclades 5 cm. - 6.4 cm. length. Introduced by Hermann Königer nursery, Aalen in 1953. One of the best cultivars (Horobin). Also called 'Königer's Weihnachtsfreude'.

Name: 'Weihnachtsglück'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1358
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Description/Comments: possibly a renaming of the Königer cultivar 'Weihnachtsfreude'. 1967.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Welling Cherry'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1360
Hybridizer: William Tjaden from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* x *S. × buckleyi*
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with purple tints.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Welling Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1361
Hybridizer: William Tjaden from England
Name proposed by: William Tjaden in 1974
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Lilofee'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: McM&H described the color as cyclamen purple. The 1977 Wisley Trials described the flower as silvery white flushed with red purple RHS 74b (rich violet pink) and RHS 74C (lighter violet pink). Petals are darker along margins and toward the petal tips. This coloration is at the extreme magenta pink range and almost a purple designation.
Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, semi-erect, slightly spreading, becoming pendant with age. Dark dull green, slightly dentate phylloclades. RHS Award of Merit 1977.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Welling Wonder'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1362
Hybridizer: William Tjaden from England, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Maria' x 'Sonja'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: cerise pink.
Description/Comments: good hanging pot candidate. 1986.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Wendy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1363
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #3/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: red
Flower description: reddish orange peach with pale, silvery orange-rose throat.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1991

Name: 'Wendy's World'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0027
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2132
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Marijke' x 'Spanish Dancer
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Westland'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1364
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: McM&H described the flower as spinel red, RHS 54A with a darker edge and white center. Small well-shaped flower. The 1977 Wisely Trials described the flower as red RHS 50B lightly flushed red RHS 50A changing to white at the center of the base. Flower length is 6.4 cm., diameter about 3.2 cm.

Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, semi-erect, spreading becoming pendant. Light dull green phylloclades are 5 cm. - 5.7 cm. in length and slightly toothed.

Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Westraliana Anjelka’s Pride'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1365
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: tangerine orange.
Description/Comments: there is very little data forthcoming on any of the Westraliana Series except 'Westraliana Winifred Dorion'. The 1996 date on all of these suggest all may have come from one cross. Possible naming error. See 'Rossmore Anjelka’s Pride'.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Barbara Joan Scrivener'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1366
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a cerise border.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Broome'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1367
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a beautiful pink.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Cascade'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1368
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: an early blooming white.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Des Ellery'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1369
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: plant has large pale tangerine flowers.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Fitzroy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1371
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: plant has small star-shaped, tangerine flowers.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Kimberley’s'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1372
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Description/Comments: good form. 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Leschenaultia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1373
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: a vivid white with magenta tips.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Lindy Loo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1374
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Murchison'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1375
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: butterscotch yellow. Buds are yellow.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Murchison'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1375
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: butterscotch yellow. Buds are yellow.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Westraliana Perth Dawn'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1376</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: orange</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: large and medium orange color.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: 1996. Possible naming error. See 'Rossmore Perth Dawn'.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Süpplie 2020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Westraliana Pilbara Sunset'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1377</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: orange</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: an early flowering orange.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: 1996. Possible naming error. See 'Rossmore Pilbara Sunset'.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Süpplie 2020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Westraliana Red'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1378</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: a red flower with nice form and shape.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: 1996.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Süpplie 2020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Westraliana Rosa'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1379</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: pink</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: magenta and white.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: 1996.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Süpplie 2020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Westraliana Rusty'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1380</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: pink</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: white flowers having shaded pink (dusty rose) borders.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: 1996.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Süpplie 2020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Westraliana Tango'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1381</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: tangerine.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Westraliana Winifred Dorian'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1383</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: white</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: white with fuchsia-red borders. This <em>Schlumbergera</em> has flowers that show a number of Queen traits (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: 1996.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Süpplie 2020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'White Beauty'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1384</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of 'Gold Charm' x <em>S. × buckleyi</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: white</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: small white flowers.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: floriferous plant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'White Bell'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1385</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: unknown from Japan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: white</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: pristine white flowers.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: dark green phylloclades.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'White Bell Variegated'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1386</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: white</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: this version of 'White Bell' has the same flowers, very free flowering.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments: this version of 'White Bell' has the same flowers except on contrasting variegated segments. Can be difficult and not for the beginner.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'White Brazil'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1494</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Group: TRUN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: seedling of unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: white</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower form: zygomorphic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phylloclades: dentate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Description/Comments

'White Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.

**Reference:** commercial entry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'White Christmas'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1387</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA</th>
<th>Group: TRUN</th>
<th>Parentage: seedling of unknown</th>
<th>Flower color: white</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>this very free flowering plant has pure white blooms with longish tubes. Temperature sensitive. It is pollen fertile, but pod sterile.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
<td>this is one of Cobia's earlier cultivars (1973). 'White Christmas' has been a popular plant used in hybridizing in Australia and North America.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference:</td>
<td>USPP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'White Cristen'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1478</th>
<th>Registrant: Angela Erwin</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA</th>
<th>Name proposed by: Randy Whitton</th>
<th>Group: TRUN, upright growth</th>
<th>Parentage: sport of unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flower color:</td>
<td>white, stamen pink, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower form:</td>
<td>zygomorphic, petals lanceolate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>this Cristen sport has predominantly white zygomorphic flowers with a pencil thin fuchsia-pink margin and petal tip. Petals are narrow and lanceolate with slight recurve on lower apial petals. Pollen is creamy yellow. This is a very striking cultivar.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fruit:</td>
<td>color unknown without edges</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phylloclades:</td>
<td>dentate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
<td>phylloclades are similar to the original Cristen, being short and wide with small dentition numbering 2 - 4 along the sides to the apex. Growth is compact and upright.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference:</td>
<td>SRL Registration</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'White Dobrada' → 'Branca Dobrada'</th>
<th>Register number: n/a</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>the white petals are narrowish with a slight twist. Prone to be temperature sensitive. While 'White Christmas' will have petal reflex as the flower matures, 'White Fantasy' remains pretty much flat across the face of the flower.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
<td>this plant is slightly shorter in size than 'White Christmas' (bred by BL Cobia) and it is wider. The phylloclades on 'White Fantasy' are also slightly longer and broader (source: FaceBook: Tony Brindley).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference:</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'White Fantasy'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1390</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Brindley’s Nurseries from Australia</th>
<th>Group: TRUN</th>
<th>Parentage: seedling of unknown</th>
<th>Flower color: white not recurved</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>the white petals are narrowish with a slight twist. Prone to be temperature sensitive. While 'White Christmas' will have petal reflex as the flower matures, 'White Fantasy' remains pretty much flat across the face of the flower.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
<td>this plant is slightly shorter in size than 'White Christmas' (bred by BL Cobia) and it is wider. The phylloclades on 'White Fantasy' are also slightly longer and broader (source: FaceBook: Tony Brindley).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference:</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'White Flame'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1485</th>
<th>Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark</th>
<th>Group: TRUN</th>
<th>Parentage: seedling of unknown</th>
<th>Flower color: white</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>white flowers with a touch of magenta.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
<td>slow grower.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference:</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'White Eva'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1389</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark</th>
<th>Group: TRUN</th>
<th>Parentage: seedling of unknown</th>
<th>Flower color: white</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>noted for having smallish, satiny white flowers shading to a very light pink (likely due to temperature). Flower length up to 4 cm. Tube is normally white, but temperature sensitive. Pendant flowers exhibit reflexed petals. Magenta-red corollary ring present. Filaments are white. Magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma that sits just above the pale yellow pollen covered anthers. The pod is smooth.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
<td>a robust grower with cascading growth habit. Dark green phylloclades have 2-3 small forward facing dentitions along each margin. Also known as 'Chiyoda'.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference:</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'White Flame®'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1485</th>
<th>Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark</th>
<th>Group: TRUN</th>
<th>Parentage: seedling of unknown</th>
<th>Flower color: white</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Flower description:</td>
<td>white flowers with a touch of magenta.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
<td>slow grower.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference:</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Name: 'White Flame®' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can
change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.

**Reference:** commercial entry

**Name:** 'White Flamenco'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1391
**Hybridizer:** Hélio Toyohiro Shinkawa from Brazil
**Name proposed by:** Miranda van Heden / Ruud Tropper in 2019
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** sport of *S. truncata* albiflora
**Flower color:** white
**Flower form:** zygomorphic

**Flower description:** an albino form but with fringed flowers. The flower is a unique pure white without any pigment, which makes it a form of albinism specific to the flower. Normal whites have the fuchsia-pigmented corollary ring in the blossom throat and a fuchsia-red or magenta pistil and stigma. Low temperatures do not affect the white color of the flower.

**Description/Comments:** This sport emerged in 2006 in Osasco, São Paulo, Brazil. Mr. Hélio Toyohiro Shinkawa, a producer of *Schlumbergera*, found this sport among one of his white flowering plants. He selected cuttings, and began to produce plants with white fringed flowers, which he called peaked white. The plant can still produce some white flowers without fringes.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'White Madisto'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1392
**Hybridizer:** Whitton Greenhouses from USA
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** sport of 'Madisto'
**Flower color:** white

**Description/Comments:** this is a white sport of Madsen's 'Madisto'. Often spelled 'White Modesto' in the USA.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Modesto' → 'White Madisto'
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Nicole'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1393
**Hybridizer:** Whitton Greenhouses from USA
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** white

**Description/Comments:** a white sport of 'Nicole'. It may also be around labeled 'Nicole'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Quill'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1394
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA
**Pollination date:** 1982
**Group:** TRUN, upright growth
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Northern Lights' x 'Cape Cod'
**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** the 7.6 cm. long, bottom-heavy, white flowers have quilled petal margins. ovaries are 3–5 sided with blunt ridges.

**Description/Comments:** this is a F2 plant from sibling parents. 'White Quill' is a sibling to 'December Wedding'. Growth is upright with large crenate phylloclades. Cross done, July 18, 1982.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'White Rags'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1395
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Rags' x 'Peaches and Cream'
**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** white with twisted petals.

**Temperature sensitive.

**Description/Comments:** this was an F2 seedling. 1984.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Rose' → 'TK White Rose'
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Sonja'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1396
**Group:** TRUN
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** almost pure white.

**Description/Comments:** possibly another name for 'Sanne' (Horobin).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Star'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1397
**Hybridizer:** Usuba Hisanaga from Japan
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** PBR

**Name:** 'White with Cerise Edge'
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1398
**Hybridizer:** Jack Lawrie from Australia
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown
**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** very early bloomer

**Description/Comments:** perhaps the same as 'Glow' (Edwin B. Hoare). Possibly not a name but a color
Name: 'White with Pink Edge'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1399
Hybridizer: Harry Higaki from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Description/Comments: obtained from Hawkins by Carmel Metcalfe. Like Venus (Edwin B. Hoare). Possibly not a name but a color description.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'White with Purple Edge'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1400
Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: rhodamine with a large silvery-white throat. Smaller flower than 'Rocket' (Edwin B. Hoare).
Description/Comments: this plant was obtained from Trevor Poulson by Carmel Metcalfe. Possibly not a name but a color description.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Wiesmoor'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1401
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are currant red, RHS 46A shading to orange red, RHS 34 A/D at the base.
Description/Comments: plant appears to be similar to or the same as 'Maria' (Horobin).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Wild Thing'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0003
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2061
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Andreas Hofacker in 2021
Group: ENIG, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Wild Cactus Pink' x 'Juarez'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm, width 3 cm
Flower description: buds are opening up before the flower develops. Tubular lower petals are already visible in a early stage. There is resemblance with Happy and the Thor Wild Cactus series. Cherry-red flowers with pink at the base and the tube.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm, width 1.5 cm
Description/Comments: thick small phylloclades.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Will Scarlet'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1403
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: peachy apricot.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Wilma Brown'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1404
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Angele Leclerc' x 'Carole Ann McKeen'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a soft, pale rose-pink center to rose-red.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are long and thin having a unique appearance.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Wilson's Pink Pearl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1405
Hybridizer: Mervyn Wilson from Australia
Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a soft, pale rose-pink center to rose-red.
Description/Comments: the name 'Pink Pearl' already existed. Renamed by Frank Süpplie to 'Wilson's Pink
Pearl' to avoid conflict with the ICNCP.

**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Windsor'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number:</strong> SRL-Sch-XXXX-1406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer:</strong> Barnell L. Cobia from USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group:</strong> TRUN, upright growth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage:</strong> seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color:</strong> purple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description:</strong> pale lavender shading to a white petal base. Bloom width 5.2–7.2 cm., length 6.2–8.7 cm. Petal width 1.4–2.3 cm. Phylloclade width 2.6–4.2 cm., length 3.5–5.0 cm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description/Comments:</strong> part of the US City Series. 1990.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference:</strong> USPP</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Winkly Pink'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number:</strong> SRL-Sch-XXXX-1407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer:</strong> Betty Winton from Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group:</strong> TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage:</strong> seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color:</strong> red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description:</strong> a deep crimson rose with a large silvery-white center. Outer petals have a larger silvery area with crimson-rose edging and a faint red-violet flush.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference:</strong> n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Wintawunda'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number:</strong> SRL-Sch-XXXX-1408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer:</strong> Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer's Reference:</strong> cross #65/1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pollination date:</strong> 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name proposed by:</strong> Edwin B. Hoare in 1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group:</strong> TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage:</strong> seedling of 'Innocence' x 'White Christmas'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color:</strong> white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description:</strong> satiny white with a faint pinkish blush to the throat, tube and centerline of the outermost petals.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference:</strong> n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Winterglow'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number:</strong> SRL-Sch-XXXX-1409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer:</strong> Eckhard Meier from Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name proposed by:</strong> A.J.S. McMillan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group:</strong> TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage:</strong> seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color:</strong> pink</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description:</strong> the back of the petals are carmine pink, RHS 71D, shading to a darker tube, RHS 71C. Petal surfaces are pure white. Flower is long-lasting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description/Comments:</strong> renamed 'Winterglow' by A.J.S. McMillan. Formerly known as 'Winterglut'.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference:</strong> McM&amp;H: 135</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Winterglut'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number:</strong> SRL-Sch-XXXX-1411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer:</strong> Alfred Gräser from Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name proposed by:</strong> Alfred Gräser in 1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group:</strong> TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage:</strong> seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color:</strong> purple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description:</strong> a delicate pink RHS 71C-67B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description/Comments:</strong> it is sometimes incorrectly referred to as 'Tina'.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference:</strong> n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Wintermärchen'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number:</strong> SRL-Sch-XXXX-1412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer:</strong> Betty Winton from Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group:</strong> TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage:</strong> seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color:</strong> pink</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description:</strong> a pale, silvery rose-magenta throat, suffusing to cerise. Outer petals are deep rosaniline red with a pale rose-magenta base and tube. Petals are broad with edges well serrated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phylloclades:</strong> dentate, length 5 cm, width 2.5 cm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description/Comments:</strong> this hybrid has been tracked back to Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference:</strong> n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Winter Rose'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number:</strong> SRL-Sch-XXXX-1466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group:</strong> TRUN, upright growth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage:</strong> seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color:</strong> red, stamen white, style red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower form:</strong> zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower size:</strong> length 7 cm, width 4 cm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description:</strong> cherry red with white throat and tube. Petals are broad with edges well serrated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phylloclades:</strong> dentate, length 5 cm, width 2.5 cm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description/Comments:</strong> waiting for input from the community.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference:</strong> picture</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Winter Sun'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number:</strong> SRL-Sch-XXXX-1467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer:</strong> Betty Winton from Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group:</strong> TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage:</strong> seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color:</strong> red, stamen white, style red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower form:</strong> zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower size:</strong> length 7 cm, width 4 cm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description:</strong> a deep crimson rose with a large silvery-white center. Outer petals have a larger silvery area with crimson-rose edging and a faint red-violet flush.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phylloclades:</strong> dentate, length 5 cm, width 2.5 cm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description/Comments:</strong> this hybrid has been tracked back to Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference:</strong> n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Winton's Parna'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number:</strong> SRL-Sch-XXXX-1413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer:</strong> Betty Winton from Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group:</strong> TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage:</strong> seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color:</strong> pink</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description:</strong> a pale, silvery rose-magenta throat, suffusing to cerise. Outer petals are deep rosaniline red with a pale rose-magenta base and tube. Petals are broad with edges well serrated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Phylloclades:</strong> dentate, length 5 cm, width 2.5 cm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description/Comments:</strong> this hybrid has been tracked back to Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference:</strong> n/a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Winterglow'</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Register number:</strong> SRL-Sch-XXXX-1409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hybridizer:</strong> Eckhard Meier from Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name proposed by:</strong> A.J.S. McMillan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Group:</strong> TRUN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parentage:</strong> seedling of unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower color:</strong> pink</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flower description:</strong> a pale, silvery rose-magenta throat, suffusing to cerise. Outer petals are deep rosaniline red with a pale rose-magenta base and tube. Petals are broad with edges well serrated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description/Comments:</strong> since a 'Parna' already existed (Johnson 1967), the name was changed to 'Winton's Parna' by Frank Süpplie to avoid problems with ICNCP.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Reference:</strong> McM&amp;H: 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name proposed by:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description/Comments:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Name: | 'Woodgate' |
| Register number: | SRL-Sch-XXXX-1413 |
| Hybridizer: | Carinya Collector's Nursery from Australia |
| Parentage: | seedling of unknown |
| Flower color: | unknown |
| Description/Comments: | obtained by Carmel Metcalfe. Said to be identical to 'Opal Glow' and to 'Coppersheen'. |
| Reference: | n/a |

| Name: | 'Wouter' |
| Register number: | SRL-Sch-2021-0030 |
| Registrant: | Ruud Tropper |
| Hybridizer: | Ruud Tropper from Netherlands |
| Name proposed by: | Ruud Tropper in 2021 |
| Group: | TRUN |
| Parentage: | seedling of 'Vilanjoje' x 'Sangeeta' |
| Reference: | SRL Registration |

| Name: | 'Wyanokee' |
| Register number: | SRL-Sch-XXXX-1414 |
| Hybridizer: | Edwin B. Hoare from Australia |
| Hybridizer's Reference: | cross #67/1985 |
| Pollination date: | 1985 |
| Name proposed by: | Edwin B. Hoare in 1991 |
| Group: | TRUN |
| Parentage: | seedling of 'Wendy' x 'Pink Elephant' |
| Flower color: | pink |
| Flower description: | bright magenta with silvery-white throat and tube. |
| Reference: | n/a |

| Name: | 'Xena' |
| Register number: | SRL-Sch-XXXX-1544 |
| Description/Comments: | waiting for input from the community. |
| Reference: | picture |

| Name: | 'Xylonia' |
| Register number: | SRL-Sch-XXXX-1415 |
| Hybridizer: | Edwin B. Hoare from Australia |
| Hybridizer's Reference: | cross #6/1981 |
| Pollination date: | 1981 |
| Name proposed by: | Edwin B. Hoare in 1990 |
| Group: | TRUN |
| Parentage: | seedling of 'Ben' x 'Magenta' |
| Flower color: | pink |
| Flower description: | deep carmine red with small silvery throat and tube. |
| Reference: | n/a |

| Name: | 'Yallambee' |
| Register number: | SRL-Sch-XXXX-1416 |
| Hybridizer: | Edwin B. Hoare from Australia |
| Hybridizer's Reference: | cross #33/1985 |
| Pollination date: | 1985 |
| Name proposed by: | Edwin B. Hoare in 1991 |
| Group: | TRUN |
| Parentage: | seedling of 'Maytime' x 'Athena' |
| Flower color: | red |
| Flower description: | a large silvery center suffusing to pale lavender rose to a darker edge. |
| Reference: | n/a |

| Name: | 'Yantra' |
| Register number: | SRL-Sch-XXXX-1417 |
| Hybridizer: | J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands |
| Group: | TRUN |
| Parentage: | seedling of unknown |
| Flower color: | purple |
| Flower description: | a vivid lavender pink. Horobin describes the flower is purple, similar to 'Zaraika' – but petals are not as reflexed (Horobin). |
| Description/Comments: | phylloclades are medium green with three, small forward-facing dentations along each side. 1991. |
| Reference: | McM&H 1995:120 |

| Name: | 'Yeletta' |
| Register number: | SRL-Sch-XXXX-1418 |
| Hybridizer: | Edwin B. Hoare from Australia |
| Hybridizer's Reference: | cross #33/1985 |
| Pollination date: | 1985 |
| Name proposed by: | Edwin B. Hoare in 1994 |
| Group: | TRUN |
| Parentage: | seedling of 'Maytime' x 'Athena' |
| Flower color: | purple |
| Flower description: | magenta pink to a bright magenta with a silvery-white throat and tube. |
| Reference: | n/a |

<p>| Name: | 'Yellow Brazil' |
| Register number: | SRL-Sch-XXXX-1495 |
| Hybridizer: | Rosa Danica from Denmark |
| Group: | TRUN |
| Parentage: | seedling of unknown |
| Flower color: | yellow |
| Flower form: | zygomorphic |
| Phylloclades: | dentate |
| Description/Comments: | 'Yellow Brazil' is a commercially available Schlumbergera hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and |
| Reference: | n/a |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Yellow Emperor'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1547 from Australia</td>
<td>waiting for input from the community.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>white</td>
<td>a large silvery throat suffusing to an orange center then blending to an orange red with a deeper orange-red edge line.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Yellow Future'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1419</td>
<td>Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>yellow</td>
<td>a pristine, satiny white with elliptical petals ending in sharply pointed tips. Corolla ring is very evident. Magenta-pink stigma is held above the yellow pollen covered anthers. Flowers are temperature sensitive, developing a pink hue under lower temperatures. Buds are a light yellowish green and sharply pointed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Yellow Queen'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1420</td>
<td>Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td>TRUN</td>
<td>seedling of 'Christmas Flame' x 'Gold Charm'</td>
<td>yellow</td>
<td>pale to medium yellow with a small white base.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Yoneida'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1421</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>red</td>
<td>brilliant red flowers exhibit white petal bases. Tube is white. Dark red style and stigma are carried above the light yellow pollen covered</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Yosemite'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1422</td>
<td>Edwin B. Hoare from Australia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>red</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Youp'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1423</td>
<td>J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands</td>
<td>EXOT</td>
<td>seedling of unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Zara'</td>
<td>SRL-Sch-XXXX-1425</td>
<td>Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td>EXOT</td>
<td>seedling of 'S. russelliana x S. opuntioides'</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
anthers. Filaments are white. Mature buds are sharply pointed and a bright pink.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is upright. Phylloclades are bright medium green with an average of 3 forward facing dentitions along each side.

**Reference:** PBR

---

**Name:** 'Zascha'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1427

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süpplie from Netherlands

**Group:** ORSS

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** red with some white.

**Reference:** Süpplie 2020
**Rhipsalidopsis Cultivars**

**Rhipsalidopsis Cultivar Groups**

Cultivar groups are based on several physical traits, i.e. form and size of phylloclades.

- **ROSE** - small phylloclades, small flowers around 2–4 cm across in different colors. *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* cultivars and all small-sized *Rhipsalidopsis x graeseri* fall into this group.
- **GAER** - large phylloclades from 7 up to 10 cm, large flowers from 8 cm up to 11 cm across in different colors.
- **GRAE** - mid-sized phylloclades, mid-sized flowers around 5–7 cm across in different colors. This is the main group for commercial *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars.

**List of Rhipsalidopsis Cultivars**

**Name:** 'Aberdeen'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-005
**Parentage:** unknown
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** sharply pointed cherry-red petals with violet margins.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Amherst'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-006
**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA
**Parentage:** unknown
**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Andrae' → 'Andre'
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Andrea'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-008

**Parentage:** unknown
**Flower color:** orange
**Flower description:** orange.
**Description/Comments:** described by Clive Innes and Charles Glass. Possibly a very old cultivar of a natural source specimen.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 16

**Name:** 'Andree' → 'Andre'
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Andro' → 'Andromeda'
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Andromeda'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-009
**Hybridizer:** Kristian Madsen from Denmark
**Parentage:** unknown
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** rich, even reddish-purple, RHS 74D with pointed petals.


**Name:** 'Anika' → 'Annika'
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Anna Buys'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-2020-001
**Registrant:** Gerhard Buys
**Hybridizer:** Gerhard Buys from South Africa
**Name proposed by:** Gerhard Buys in 2019
**Group:** ROSE, upright growth
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mira' x pollen parent unknown
**Flower color:** pink, stamen white, style white
**Flower form:** petals ovoid not recurved
**Flower size:** length 1 cm, width 1.5 cm
**Flower description:** dark pink shading to almost deep red in the center. Pollen is bright yellow. Petals are wide and overlapping. Shy flower form, which never completely opens. Petal width is 0.5 cm.

**Phylloclades:** length 2 cm, width 0.8 cm
**Description/Comments:** cultivar is a slow grower. Phylloclades have a juvenile growth form similar to *R. rosea*. Mature form phylloclades change to a semi-elongated shaped about 0.8 cm across and 2.0 cm long. Plant tends to form triangular phylloclades along with the normal flat phylloclades. This plant was named for Gerhard Buys' mother, Anna Buys.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Anne'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-001
**Hybridizer:** Jørgen Kurt Andersen from Denmark
**Parentage:** unknown
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Annika'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-012</td>
<td>PKM from Denmark</td>
<td>R. × graeseri x R. gaertneri</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>light lavender purple with a darker midstripe.</td>
<td>growth habit is compact and free flowering. Also known as 'Anika'.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Apache Spirit'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-013</td>
<td>Flemming Rohde from Denmark</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>white</td>
<td>white and similar to 'Mohegan Spirit'. Petals are possibly slightly wider.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Apple Blossom'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-014</td>
<td>Barnell Cobia from USA</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>described as salmon-colored.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Ashley'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-015</td>
<td>PKM from Denmark</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>similar red to 'Gaertneri Giant', but the flower has some light orange overtones and narrow pointed tepals with a yellowish-bronze midstripe.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Auriga'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-016</td>
<td>PKM from Denmark</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>blood-orange color, with lighter centers. Narrow, lanceolate petals have sharp tips. Stigma displays up to seven white lobes.</td>
<td>phylloclades exhibit burgundy edging.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Australian Frill'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-017</td>
<td>Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>wide-open, peach to rose color. Tepals are somewhat twisted and inner ones slightly incised or frilled. Anthers are yellow and stigma lobes are white.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Avalon'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-018</td>
<td>Thomas Boyle from USA</td>
<td>sport of unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>dark pink like 'Evita'. Avalon’s flowers only stay open eight days, which is shorter than its progenitor 'Evita', which has flowers lasting 11–12 days. 'Avalon' is self-fertile with about 20% viability.</td>
<td>phylloclades have a diploid (2n) epidermis and a tetraploid (4n) sub-epidermis making 'Avalon' resistant to phylloclade drop and stem breakage. 'Avalon' is self-fertile with about 20% viability. These F1 seedlings resemble 'Avalon' as do the F2 seedlings.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Beverly'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-020</td>
<td>Louis Paduch from USA</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>bud and flower color are red RHS 46A. Flowers shade to a greyish orange, RHS 175B. Some tepals show hints of red, RHS 54B.</td>
<td>phylloclades exhibitburgundy edging.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Bicolor'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-021</td>
<td>Andrew Savio from Australia</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>iridescent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Blaze of Color'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-022</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Blush'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-023</td>
<td></td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Flower description:** a striking mauve pink and appears double.
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bobby Jo'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-024
**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
**Name proposed by:** Betty Winton
**Parentage:** unknown
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** pale fuchsia color with darker throat. Anthers are violet red, filaments are pale fuchsia. The four stigma lobes are white.
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Bodo'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-263
**Hybridizer:** August Bebel from Germany
**Parentage:** unknown
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** carmine red within the tepals and darker red without. Flower is very large, wheel-shaped under warm conditions, otherwise more funnel-shaped. Flower size is larger than *R. gaertneri* but the segment size is smaller.
**Description/Comments:** segment size is maller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Name:** 'Bonita'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-026
**Hybridizer:** William Morris from Australia
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare
**Parentage:** unknown
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** star-shaped. The opening is flat to slightly recurved with pale rhodamine-pink petals with a deeper reverse. The style is pale rhodamine pink with four white stigma lobes. Filaments are a deep rhodamine red.
**Description/Comments:** sibling to 'Cutie' and 'Soft Touch'.
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Bordeaux'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-027 from France
**Parentage:** unknown
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** dark red flower.
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Bordo'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-028 from Denmark
**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red
**Description/Comments:** of Danish origins according to T.H. Boyle. No further information available. Possibly a printing error and the same as 'Bodo'.
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Brasil Escarlate'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-269
**Registrant:** Lucia Gorniak
**Name proposed by:** Lucia Gorniak in 2021
**Group:** GAER, pendant growth
**Parentage:** seedling of Wildform x Wildform
**Flower color:** red, stamen pink, style white
**Flower form:** petals lanceolate not recurved
**Flower size:** length 2 cm, width 6 cm
**Flower description:** huge scarlet colored flowers that resemble stars.
**Fruit:** green with edges
**Phylloclades:** length 7.5 cm, width 3 cm
**Description/Comments:** this plant has very dark green phylloclades.
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Brasil Tropical'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-268
**Registrant:** Lucia Gorniak
**Name proposed by:** Lucia Gorniak in 2021
**Group:** GAER, pendant growth
**Parentage:** seedling of Wildform x Wildform
**Flower color:** orange, stamen pink, style yellow
**Flower form:** petals lanceolate not recurved
**Flower size:** length 2 cm, width 5.5 cm
**Flower description:** orange flowers slightly darker towards the edges.
**Fruit:** green with edges
**Phylloclades:** length 9 cm, width 4 cm
**Description/Comments:** this specimen was traced back to around 1960 where it was found in a tree in the woods.
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Brazilia'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-029
**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton/Des Ellery from Australia
**Parentage:** unknown
**Flower color:** orange
**Flower description:** tepals are mandarin colored with a darker midstripe. Flower is wheel-shaped with recurring tepal tips. The style is pale orange with six to seven white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale yellowish orange becoming pale carmine toward the tips. Free flowering.
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are similar to or larger than *R. gaertneri*. A re-naming of 'Hybrid No.
Name: 'Brick-Red Dish'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-2021-001
Registrant: Jan Kooiman
Hybridizer: Jan Kooiman from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: JK 1
Pollination date: 1991
Name proposed by: Jan Kooiman in 2021
Group: ROSE, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of Rhipsalidopsis rosea x Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri

Flower color: red, stamen red, style white. Flower color is not temperature sensitive.
Flower form: petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm, width 5 cm
Flower description: first bloom 4 years after sowing (~1996). Petals have striking rounded apexes. The color is deep red with a brick red glow.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: length 5 cm, width 0.7 cm

Name: 'Bright Rose'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-030
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: narrow, pointed purplish-pink petals.


Name: 'Brunhilde'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-031
Hybridizer: August Bebel from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light pink. Flower is similar in shape and color to R. rosea. Smaller sized than R. gaertneri.

Description/Comments: segments are similar to R. gaertneri.

Name: 'Burnt Orange'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-032
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange flowered cultivar.

Description/Comments: Frank Süpplie (1990), E.P.R.I.C., Netherlands.


Name: 'Capella'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-033
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink

Flower description: smaller than normal. Petals are pearlescent, light fuchsia pink with an unusual light orange-pink midstripe. Petals are sharply tipped and overlapping. Color appears to change with variable lighting conditions, sometimes more orange, other times more pink.

Description/Comments: smaller than normal phylloclades are sometimes cupped. Margins are reddish with one or two small axil bristles present.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Caprice'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-034
Hybridizer: Everson & Williams from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light pinkish purple (light violet-pink) with a darker midstripe depending on lighting conditions. Star-shaped form. Flower diameter 5.1–5.6 cm. Flower form similar to 'Evita' and 'France'.

Reference: n/a

Name: 'Caramia'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-035
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: R. rosea x R. × graeseri with large red flowers
Flower color: red
Flower description: claret red with an orange-red midstripe. The style is orange red with five white stigma lobes and deep rhodamine-red filaments with apical (upper) half a paler red violet. Flower is typical R. gaertneri in size.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are smaller than R. gaertneri.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Cassiopeia'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-036
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: carmine red and star-shaped (Rainbow Gardens). Tepals are long, narrow, somewhat folded near their apex and in shades of soft reds and oranges. Anthers are yellow and stigma lobes are white.

Description/Comments: it is described as a good grower and free-bloomer. *R. × graeseri* type.


Name: 'Castor'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-037
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are a light pinkish orange with darker backs. Stigma is creamy white, multi-lobed.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Cat's Whiskers'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-038
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: presumed red.
Description/Comments: this may be Johnson's catalog name for *R. gaertneri* 'Makoyana'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Cebelika'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-040 from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebemma'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-041 from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: white
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebepagus'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-042 from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebepalis'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-043 from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebepalon'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-044 from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebepamer'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-045
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cebepasat'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-265
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cebepavip'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-046 from Denmark
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebeska'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-047 from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cerise Mauve'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-048
Hybridizer: Sybil Harland from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: tepals are pale red with a lighter midstripe and the throat is a red violet. The filaments are red violet becoming paler toward the tips. The style is also red violet with four to five stigma lobes. Flower size is similar to *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*. From Sybil Harland's former nursery.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Cetus'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-049 from Denmark
Flower color: red
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Cheer'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-049
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Christmas Cheer'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-049
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a
Name: ‘Cherie’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-050 from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: imported by Joyce Carr, Woodville Gdns., Australia. Possibly a renamed plant.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: ‘Cherokee Spirit’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-051
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: unique tri-colored flowers have a yellowish-orange base suffusing to orange red with a magenta-violet margin.
Reference: PBR

Name: ‘Cherry Pink’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-052
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: dark pink flowers similar to ‘Purple Pride’.

Name: ‘Cherry Ripe’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-053
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mauve magenta with magenta reverse. The style is mauve magenta with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are mauve magenta, paler toward the tips. Flowers are larger than R. rosea.
Description/Comments: segments are larger than R. rosea.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: ‘Cheyenne Spirit’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-054
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are a red hue.
Reference: PBR

Name: ‘China Doll’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-055
Hybridizer: Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta red, style is magenta with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are bright magenta. Flower is larger than R. rosea.

Name: ‘China Maid’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-056
Hybridizer: Betty Winton/Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale fuchsia, darker on the inside. Anthers and style are pale fuchsia with four white stigma lobes.
Description/Comments: the origin is possibly the USA or maybe a commercial renaming of either 'China Doll' or 'China Pink'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: ‘China Pink’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-057
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large pink flowers (according to Johnson Cactus Gardens, twice the size of R. rosea).
Reference: Illustration: Johnson Cactus Gardens Color Catalog, 68: 9; Meier 1995: 17

Name: ‘China Rose’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-058
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep pink flowers and a profuse bloomer.
Description/Comments: deep pink flowers and a profuse bloomer. This is possible a R. rosea. Most probably a Johnson Cactus Gardens cultivar.

Name: ‘Chiquita’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-059
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: tepals are pink with a magenta-pink throat and midstripe. Filaments and style are a similar magenta pink. The four to five stigma lobes are white.
Description/Comments: an R. × graeseri.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Christiane'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Rhi-2022-001</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Reinhart Schade from Germany</th>
<th>Pollination date: 2012</th>
<th>Name proposed by: Reinhart Schade in 2021</th>
<th>Group: ROSE, upright growth</th>
<th>Parentage: seedling of 'Sirius' x Self</th>
<th>Flower color: pink, stamen pink, style yellow</th>
<th>Flower form: petals ovoid not recurved</th>
<th>Flower size: length 7 cm, width 5 cm</th>
<th>Flower description: very soft pink.</th>
<th>Description/Comments: named after the wife of Reinhart Schade.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Meier 1995: 17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Christine'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-060 from England</th>
<th>Name proposed by: R.H. Nunn</th>
<th>Parentage: unknown</th>
<th>Flower color: pink</th>
<th>Flower description: pink same as <em>R. rosea</em>. Flower is the same size as <em>R. rosea</em>.</th>
<th>Description/Comments: Segments are similar or larger than <em>R. rosea</em>. See also 'Laura Ann', which also lists a grex named by Robert Caldera.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Meier 1995: 17–18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Christmas Cheer'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-061</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia</th>
<th>Parentage: unknown</th>
<th>Flower color: purple</th>
<th>Flower description: pale lavender mauve with darker mauve lines. The style is deep red orange with four white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep bright purple incurving to surround the style. Flower is similar in size to <em>R. gaertneri</em>.</th>
<th>Description/Comments: imported from the USA (possibly Johnson Cactus Gardens). Segments are smaller than <em>R. gaertneri</em>.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Meier 1995: 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'City of Aberdeen'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-062</th>
<th>Hybridizer: Abbey Brook Nurseries from England</th>
<th>Parentage: unknown</th>
<th>Flower color: orange</th>
<th>Flower description: tepals are orange with inner side whitish to cream. If grown in the shade, tepals are nearly white with light orange tinge. Flowers and segments are larger than a <em>R. rosea</em> but smaller than a <em>R. gaertneri</em>.</th>
<th>Description/Comments: segments are larger than a <em>R. rosea</em> but smaller than a <em>R. gaertneri</em>.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Meier 1995: 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Clarinda'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-063 from Australia</th>
<th>Flower color: orange</th>
<th>Flower description: deep red orange. The style is also a deep red orange with 6–8 long white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale mauve at the top and suffuse to deep orange-red base. Flowers and segments are larger than <em>R. rosea</em>.</th>
<th>Description/Comments: segments are larger than <em>R. rosea</em>.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Meier 1995: 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Colomba' → 'Columba'</th>
<th>Reference: n/a</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Columba'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-064</th>
<th>Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands</th>
<th>Parentage: unknown</th>
<th>Flower color: orange</th>
<th>Reference: PBR</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Comet'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-066</th>
<th>Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia</th>
<th>Parentage: unknown</th>
<th>Flower color: red</th>
<th>Flower description: rich scarlet. The style is scarlet with six white stigma lobes. Filaments are red to very pale red violet and incurving to surround the pistil. Flower size is similar to <em>R. gaertneri</em>.</th>
<th>Description/Comments: segment size is similar to <em>R. gaertneri</em>.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Meier 1995: 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Coral'</th>
<th>Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-067 from England</th>
<th>Flower color: red</th>
<th>Flower description: coral red.</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Register number</td>
<td>Hybridizer</td>
<td>Parentage</td>
<td>Flower color</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Crimson Giant' → 'Gaertneri Giant'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cutie'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-068</td>
<td>William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia</td>
<td>R. rosea x unknown R. × graeseri</td>
<td>pink</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Cuyamaca College'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-069</td>
<td>Helen Barkdoll from USA</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>orange</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Dashing Lad'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-070</td>
<td>Des Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Deena' → 'Deena Red'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Delicado'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-072</td>
<td>William Morris from Australia</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Denmark Purple'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-073</td>
<td>Edi Day from Switzerland</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Double China Rose'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-076</td>
<td>Everson &amp; Williams from USA</td>
<td>sport of 'China Rose' x pollen parent unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Donna'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-075</td>
<td></td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Reference:* Meier 1995: 18

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea.*

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 18
### Name: 'Draco'
- **Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-077 from Denmark
- **Parentage:** unknown
- **Flower color:** unknown
- **Reference:** PBR

### Name: 'Easter Wedding'
- **Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-078
- **Hybridizer:** Abbey Brook Nurseries from England
- **Parentage:** 'Lilac bouquet' x *R. gaertneri*
- **Flower color:** unknown
- **Description/Comments:** having smaller phylloclades than 'Rio'
- **Reference:** Meier 1995: 18

### Name: 'Electra'
- **Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-079 from Germany
- **Hybridizer:** J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
- **Group:** GRAE
- **Parentage:** unknown
- **Flower color:** orange
- **Flower description:** petals lanceolate not recurved
- **Flower size:** length 1.5 cm, width 5 cm
- **Flower form:** petals lanceolate not recurved
- **Fruit:** green with edges
- **Phylloclades:** length 7.5 cm, width 3 cm
- **Description/Comments:** grown from a cutting of a plant around 2000 by Nicolau Gorniak. The original plant is probably much older.
- **Reference:** SRL Registration

### Name: 'Elisa'
- **Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-080
- **Hybridizer:** J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
- **Group:** GRAE
- **Parentage:** unknown
- **Flower color:** orange
- **Flower description:** narrow, overlapping, sharply tipped petals are orange. Buds are a dark reddish pink.
- **Description/Comments:** broad, notched phylloclades have a burgundy margin.
- **Reference:** commercial entry

### Name: 'Elsie'
- **Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-081
- **Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA
- **Parentage:** 'Evita' x 'Andre'
- **Flower color:** red
- **Flower description:** a red-flowered cultivar similar to 'Rio'.
- **Reference:** SRL Registration
The International Schlumbergera & Rhipsalidopsis List of Species and Cultivars

Flower description: dark pink like *R. rosea*, but their size and form is like *R. gaertneri*. Flowers are similar to Purple Pride, but darker with narrower petal width.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are evenly notched and similar to *R. gaertneri*. 'Evita' is possibly the same cultivar as 'France'.


Name: 'Fantasy'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-085
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant study Group, Great Britain; Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Fiery Sun'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-086
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Fiesta'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-087
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri* with large red flowers
Flower color: red
Flower description: red. The style is also red with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale red. Flower size is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: segments are larger than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Fifi'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-088
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Fire Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-089
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Fire Glow'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-090
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: vermilion to pale red with a whitish orange midstripe to the basal half of the tepals. The style is pale red to vermilion with white stigma lobes. Filaments have a whitish-orange base then pale magenta pink to silvery white near the apex. Flowers are normal *R. gaertneri* size.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are normal *R. gaertneri* size.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Fire Ritual'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-091
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: vermilion red with an orange midstripe and red-violet margin to the basal half of the tepal. The style is vermilion red with seven whitish stigma lobes with a vermilion red line on the underside. Filaments are red violet, paler near the apex. Flowers are normal *R. gaertneri* size.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are normal *R. gaertneri* size.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Flame'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-092
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: scarlet to deep orange-red with short orange centerlines from the base of the tepals. The style is deep orange-red with six pale whitish-rhodamine stigma lobes. Filaments are orange on the basal half suffusing to pale rhodamine then very pale silvery-rhodamine near the tips. Flower size is larger than *R. rosea*. Segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*. Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant Study Group, Great Britain. Possibly the same plant as 'Orange Flame'.
Description/Comments: segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*. Possibly the same plant as 'Orange Flame'.

Name: 'Flash'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-093 from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
**Flower description**: light red with a pink hue. Flower size is similar to or larger than a *R. rosea*.
**Description/Comments**: phylloclade size is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
**Reference**: Illustration: California Epi Center Catalog 87/88: 32; Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 9; Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant Study Group, Great Britain. Meier 1995: 18

**Name**: 'Flore Pleno'
**Register number**: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-094
**Parentage**: unknown
**Flower color**: pink
**Flower description**: dark pink double flowers. Close in appearance to *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* but with double flowers.
**Description/Comments**: close in appearance to *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* but bigger phylloclades. Origin was tracked back from Germany to Austria, but that may not be the final origin. Often misspelled as 'Flore Plenum'.
**Reference**: n/a

**Name**: 'Flowers of Destiny'
**Register number**: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-095
**Hybridizer**: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
**Parentage**: unknown
**Flower color**: red
**Flower description**: bicolor crimson flowers up to 4–4.5 cm in diameter.
**Description/Comments**: phylloclades *R. rosea*-like. Parents unknown. Sibling of 'Independence Day'.

**Name**: 'France'
**Register number**: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-096 from Germany
**Name proposed by**: Eckhard Meier
**Parentage**: unknown
**Flower color**: pink
**Flower description**: very light pink similar to *R. rosea*. Size and form are similar *R. gaertneri*.
**Description/Comments**: this is an unknown hybrid received from Köhres Nursery, Erzhausen, Germany, which in turn was received from France, hence its name. Phylloclade segments are evenly notched. It was propagated under the name 'France'. This cultivar was earlier distributed as 'No. 18'. Later E. Meier discovered the plant was highly similar to and possibly the same as 'Evita'.
**Reference**: Meier 1995: 18–19

**Name**: 'Frash'
**Register number**: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-097
**Hybridizer**: T. Hashizume from Japan
**Parentage**: unknown
**Flower color**: unknown
**Description/Comments**: possibly a printing error for 'Flash'.
**Reference**: Meier 1995: 19

**Name**: 'Frühlingszauber'
**Register number**: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-098
**Hybridizer**: Alfred Gräser from Germany
**Parentage**: unknown
**Flower color**: purple
**Flower description**: lilac pink and very much like 'Evita'. Flower is larger than *R. rosea*.
**Description/Comments**: phylloclades are smaller than *R. gaertneri*. One of the oldest of the *R. × graeseri* and is now rare and hard to obtain. The name translates as "Spring Spell".
**Reference**: Meier 1995: 19

**Name**: 'Gaertneri Giant'
**Register number**: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-099
**Hybridizer**: California Epi Center from USA
**Parentage**: unknown
**Flower color**: red
**Flower description**: large crimson-red flowered cultivar and considered one of the best growers and bloomers of all Easter Cacti. Flower diameter 7–8 cm. Often blooms again in late summer. Flowers are very much like *R. gaertneri*.
**Description/Comments**: segments are very much like *R. gaertneri*. Most likely the same as 'Scarlet(t) O'Hara', 'Crimson Giant' and just 'Giant'. All these plants so closely resemble genuine *R. gaertneri* that they may be a selection of the species with slightly larger flowers sold under catchy names. (Eckhard Meier).

**Name**: 'Gaytime'
**Register number**: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-100
**Hybridizer**: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
**Parentage**: *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri* with large red flowers
**Flower color**: purple
**Flower description**: mauve to pale reddish violet, with a pale mauve style and five long white stigma lobes. Filaments are a pale red violet. Flower is larger than *R. gaertneri* and segments are standard *R. gaertneri* in size.
**Description/Comments**: segments are standard *R. gaertneri* in size.
**Reference**: Meier 1995: 19
| **Name:** | 'Gemini' |
| **Register number:** | SRL-Rhi-XXXX-101 |
| **Hybridizer:** | CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands |
| **Parentage:** | unknown |
| **Flower color:** | pink |
| **Flower description:** | very pink. |
| **Reference:** | PBR |

| **Name:** | 'Georgette' |
| **Register number:** | SRL-Rhi-XXXX-278 |
| **Registrant:** | Miranda van Heden |
| **Group:** | ROSE |
| **Parentage:** | unknown |
| **Flower color:** | pink |
| **Flower description:** | petals are a soft pink with a hint of mauve. Buds are a rosy pink. |
| **Reference:** | commercial entry |

| **Name:** | 'German Princess' |
| **Register number:** | SRL-Rhi-XXXX-102 from Australia |
| **Name proposed by:** | Des Ellery |
| **Flower color:** | purple |
| **Flower description:** | tepals are mauve with a yellowish midstripe and throat. Flower color is similar to 'Quittlinga'. Flowers are larger than *R. rosea*. |
| **Description/Comments:** | this is a *R. × graeseri* hybrid. |
| **Reference:** | Meier 1995: 19 |

| **Name:** | 'Grinda' → *R. gaertneri* |
| **Reference:** | n/a |

| **Name:** | 'Gypsy Fire' |
| **Register number:** | SRL-Rhi-XXXX-108 |
| **Hybridizer:** | Des Ellery from Australia |
| **Parentage:** | unknown |
| **Flower color:** | unknown |
| **Flower description:** | orange. |
| **Reference:** | Meier 1995: 19 |

| **Name:** | 'Harlequin' |
| **Register number:** | SRL-Rhi-XXXX-109 |
| **Parentage:** | unknown |
| **Flower color:** | unknown |
| **Flower description:** | this hybrid has huge flat 10.16 cm wide flowers. |
| **Description/Comments:** | *R. × graeseri* with gaertneri features predominant. |
| **Reference:** | Meier 1995: 19 |

| **Name:** | 'Harmony' |
| **Register number:** | SRL-Rhi-XXXX-110 |
| **Hybridizer:** | William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia |

| **Name:** | 'Gladdlyn' |
| **Register number:** | SRL-Rhi-XXXX-103 |
| **Hybridizer:** | J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands |
| **Group:** | GRAE |
| **Parentage:** | unknown |
| **Flower color:** | pink |
| **Flower description:** | petals are a soft pink with a hint of mauve. Buds are a rosy pink. |
| **Reference:** | commercial entry |

| **Name:** | 'Gold Stripe' |
| **Register number:** | SRL-Rhi-XXXX-104 |
| **Hybridizer:** | Adrian McMillan from England |
| **Parentage:** | unknown |

| **Name:** | 'Golden Fire' |
| **Register number:** | SRL-Rhi-XXXX-105 |
| **Hybridizer:** | Des Ellery from Australia |
| **Parentage:** | unknown |
| **Flower color:** | orange |
| **Reference:** | Meier 1995: 19 |

| **Name:** | 'Golden Gypsy' |
| **Register number:** | SRL-Rhi-XXXX-106 |
| **Hybridizer:** | Des Ellery from Australia |
| **Parentage:** | unknown |
| **Flower color:** | unknown |
| **Flower description:** | orange. |
| **Reference:** | Meier 1995: 19 |

| **Name:** | 'Golden Fire' |
| **Register number:** | SRL-Rhi-XXXX-107 from USA |
| **Flower color:** | red |
| **Flower description:** | tepals are a dark fuchsia color, much lighter toward the throat. Anthers are yellowish, stigma lobes are white. |
| **Description/Comments:** | this is a *R. × graeseri* hybrid. |
| **Reference:** | Meier 1995: 19 |

| **Name:** | 'Golden Fire' |
| **Register number:** | SRL-Rhi-XXXX-108 |
| **Hybridizer:** | Des Ellery from Australia |
| **Parentage:** | unknown |
| **Flower color:** | unknown |
| **Flower description:** | unknown. |
| **Reference:** | Meier 1995: 19 |
### Schlumbergera & Rhipsalidopsis List of Species and Cultivars

**Parentage:** *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri* with large red flowers

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** pale reddish violet to mauvish pink with a deep red-violet midstripe and base. The style is pale red violet with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep red violet with bright dark yellow pollen. Flower is larger than *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 19

### 'Harry's Salmon'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-111

**Hybridizer:** Bill Baker's Nursery from USA

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** salmon color.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 19

### 'Hatherton Pink'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-112

**Hybridizer:** John Horobin from England

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** this large pink flowered cultivar's color darkens toward the throat. Anthers are yellow with white stigma lobes.

**Description/Comments:** the phylloclades size is not stated.


### 'Hatherton Star'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-113

**Hybridizer:** John Horobin from England

**Parentage:** *R. × graeseri* x (unnamed with large pink flowers × *R. gaertneri*)

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** the very large flowers have narrow petals with differing orange-pink tones. Flower is larger than *R. gaertneri*.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are normal to small *R. gaertneri* type.

**Reference:** Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 20; Meier 1995: 19

### 'Heartbreaker'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-114

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** wider less sharply pointed petals than many cultivars and the petals have a center stripe of cherry red with violet-pink margins.

**Description/Comments:** sometimes offered as 'Heartbreaker Spirit'.

**Reference:** n/a

### 'Heather'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-115

**Hybridizer:** Barnell Cobia from USA

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** light raspberry fuchsia throughout. Filaments are purplish with yellow anthers. Stigma lobes are white. The throat is a dark green and the plant is a noted late bloomer.

**Description/Comments:** this is a *R. × graeseri* hybrid.

**Reference:** Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 9; Meier 1995: 20

### 'Heidi'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-116 from Denmark

**Hybridizer:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** PBR

### 'Helen Barkdoll'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-117

**Hybridizer:** Helen Barkdoll from USA

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** the shape of the stem segments and the size and shape of the flower is similar to 'Evita' and 'France' representing a different strain. Flowers are *R. gaertneri* in type.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are *R. gaertneri* in type. Noted as difficult to grow.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20

### 'Holmesby Red'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-118

**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** obtained by Des Ellery. Flower is funnel to wheel-shaped, light red with a fuchsia edge. The style is pale yellow with seven long white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale yellowish red becoming a pale violet towards the tips. Flower is *R. gaertneri* in type and size.

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Des Ellery.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20

### 'Honey'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-119 from Japan

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** petals are a light iridescent fuchsia. Flowers profusely.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Hybrid No. 3'</th>
<th>'Brazilia'</th>
<th>Description/Comments: imported by Everson and Williams, Rainbow Gardens, Vista, California. Easy in cultivation.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Meier 1995: 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Ian'</th>
<th>Description/Comments: phylloclades are weakly scalloped with dark burgundy margins.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: orange</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: petals are a rich salmon orange, lighter on the inside. Buds are a rich dark orange-red.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: PBR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Ina'</th>
<th>'Thor Ina'</th>
<th>Description/Comments: phylloclades R. rosea-like. Parents unknown. Sibling of 'Flowers of Destiny'.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Independence Day'</th>
<th>Description/Comments: phyllocaldes are larger than R. rosea but smaller than R. gaertneri.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: bicolored crimson flowers up to 4–4.5 cm in diameter. All pictures in the internet show a fuchsia colored flower with regular size.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Indus'</th>
<th>Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than R. rosea but smaller than R. gaertneri.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: orange</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: vivid, rich solid orange. The petals are narrow and sharply pointed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: PBR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Inge'</th>
<th>Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than R. rosea.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: August Bebel from Germany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: pink</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: dark pink.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Meier 1995: 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Ita'</th>
<th>Description/Comments: a new release (c. 1990).</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: R. gaertneri x Schlumbergera #232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: green to greenish-pink. Small, rounded unusual flower is about 1 cm in diameter.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Japanese Dream'</th>
<th>Description/Comments: listed with Rainbow Gardens. Phylloclades are larger than R. rosea but smaller than R. gaertneri.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: R. gaertneri x Schlumbergera #232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: green to greenish-pink. Small, rounded unusual flower is about 1 cm in diameter. All pictures in the internet show a fuchsia colored flower with regular size.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: n/a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Jewel'</th>
<th>Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than R. rosea but smaller than R. gaertneri.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: purple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: listed with Rainbow Gardens. Tepals are violet to purple with a darker midstripe, especially near the base of the stripe. Inner tepals curl to resemble a double corolla, stem segments are relatively narrow, often with reddish margins. Flowers are larger than R. rosea but smaller than R. gaertneri.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Jewel Star'</th>
<th>Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than R. rosea.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: reddish violet, darker toward the tepal tips. The style is red violet with four long, curling white stigma lobes. Filaments are red violet and incurve to surround the pistil. Flower is smaller than R. gaertneri.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Meier 1995: 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: 'Jonathan'</th>
<th>Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than R. rosea.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parentage: unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower color: red</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower description: red. Phylloclades are larger than R. rosea.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference: Meier 1995: 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Register number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Kotobuki'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Laura Ann'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Lauren'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Leah'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Leila Buys'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Leo'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Leo's Pink'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Libra'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-138</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Flower description: wider than normal petals on this pink flowered cultivar.
Reference: PBR
Name: 'Lilac Bouquet'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-139
Hybridizer: Abbey Brook Nurseries from England
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: dark lilac-pink flower is a rare bell shape. Flower is smaller than R. gaertneri.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than R. rosea, but smaller than R. gaertneri. This hybrid received a P.C.C. from the British Royal Horticultural Society (R.H.S.) in 1982. This is a R. × graeseri type.
Reference: Illustration: Kaktusblüte, April 1992: 22/23, but listed incorrectly as 'Lilac Beauty'. Abbey Brook Nurseries Catalog, 83/34: Cover Plate, incorrectly listed as Schlumbergera; Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Little Lady'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-140
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Living Color'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-141
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Louise'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-142
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: reddish orange.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Margaret'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-143
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: wheel-shaped, fuchsia pink with a darker midstripe and rounded tepals. Flowers are larger than R. rosea.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than R. rosea.
Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:100; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Mauvette'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-144
Hybridizer: Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: star-shaped, pale reddish violet with darker veins. The style is pale reddish violet with 4–6 white stigma lobes. Filaments are a dark violet red. R. × graeseri type.
Description/Comments: R. × graeseri type.
Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Merlin'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-145
Hybridizer: Glenhurst Nurseries from England
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: dark pink to violet. Flower size is not stated.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are smaller than R. gaertneri.
Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Michelle Lilac'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-146
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: lilac pink, filaments are purple with yellow anthers. Stigma lobes are white to cream.
Description/Comments: R. × graeseri type.

Name: 'Mira'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-147
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pastel purple with some red and yellow. Tepals are rounded. Phylloclades tipped with brown hairs. This R. × graeseri type looks very much like 'Rainbow', but with much smaller flowers.
Description/Comments: this R. × graeseri type looks very much like 'Rainbow', but with much smaller flowers.
Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Mohawk Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-148
Hybridizer: Frank Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: 'Tucana' x 'Cebemma' ('Sirius')
Flower color: orange
Flower description: 1 cm long buds have medium to dark pink tips. 1.5 cm buds have an acute tip. Flowers are medium to broad in width. Petals are broad, with a lighter base ranging between blue
violet (RHS 69C) to peachy orange (RHS 27D). No middle zone, the border between zones is diffuse. Medium to large marginal zone is purplish (RHS N74B-N74C). Stamens are medium length showing white filaments. Stigma is white. Pod is greenish red.

Description/Comments: many of the second order phylloclades are short to medium in length, broad, light green. There is a weak tendency for development of a red margin. Tendency to form wings on some phylloclades is weak with such growths small and sparsely bristled.

Note: R. 'Cebemma' is another name for R. 'Sirius'.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Mohegan Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-149
Hybridizer: Frank Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: seedling 7434B x seedling 7447B
Flower color: white
Flower description: 1 cm long buds are medium green with a yellowish tip. 1.5 cm long buds develop an acute tip. Flowers are medium width. Petals are broad. Petals exhibit no middle zone. The marginal zone of each petal is large and white (RHS 155A). Lower tepals are white with a yellow stripe in the middle zone on the lower end. Small, 1 cm tepals on the upper and lower sides of the flower are very pale yellow. Stamens have short, white filaments with pale yellow pollen coated anthers. The short to medium length stigma is white. Pod is green. Blooming period is mid-season, for a medium to lengthy period of time.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are darker green than 'Apache Spirit'. Phylloclades are short in length, narrow to medium in width. Color is medium green with a weak tendency to develop red margins. Tendency to develop winged phylloclades is minimal. Those that do form develop a small wing with sparse bristles.

Reference: PBR

Name: 'Monarch'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-150
Hybridizer: Everson & Williams from USA
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light pink hue with rounded tepals. Flower is similar to or larger than R. rosea.

Description/Comments: the phylloclades are larger than R. rosea.


Name: 'Monsieur Andre' → 'Andre'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mystery Lights'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-2021-004
Registrant: Jan Kooiman
Hybridizer: Jan Kooiman from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: JK 3
Pollination date: 1991
Name proposed by: Jan Kooiman in 2021
Group: ROSE, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of Rhipsalidopsis rosea x Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri
Flower color: red, stamen yellow, style white. Flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm, width 6 cm
Flower description: outer petals are red with a brick-red stripe on the outside. Inner petals are brick red with a central red stripe. Saucer-shaped flowers open fully with petal tips slightly curled back. First bloom: 1994.

Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: length 4 cm, width 1 cm
Description/Comments: 1991 cross (35 seeds of which 10 were grown and 1 kept).

Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Naomi'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-151
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Parentage: sport of R. × graeseri seedling x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the whitish-pink flowers have wide open tepals with a darker midstripe.

Description/Comments: said to be a sport from a hybrid R. × graeseri seedling. This cultivar is not to be confused with the two Schlumbergera cultivars from Johan de Vries called 'Naomi'.

Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:99; Your Garden (Australia) April 1990: 3; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Navajo Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-152
Hybridizer: Frank Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: seedling 7303W x seedling 7304
Flower color: purple
Flower description: 1 cm long buds have dark purple tips. 1.5 cm long buds are sharply tipped. Flowers are medium to broad in diameter. Petals are broad with lighter colored bases (macules). Macule is a blue pink (RHS N66D), no middle zone evident. Border between zones is diffuse. Very large marginal zones are purple (RHS N74B-N74C). Stamens are short with purple filaments with light
yellow pollen covered anthers. The white stigma is short to medium length. Pod is greenish red.

**Description/Comments:** 2011. Dark green phylloclades are short in length and narrow to medium in width. Phylloclades have a weak to medium tendency to develop red margins. ‘Navajo Spirit’ has a weak tendency to develop winged phylloclades. Ridged phylloclades have small to very small wings with sparse bristles.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Nevada'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-153</td>
<td>J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>petals are a strikingly rich mauve pink. Buds are a violet pink.</td>
<td>phylloclades have a dark burgundy margin.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Reference:** commercial entry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'New Doubles'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-154</td>
<td>Andrew Savio from Australia</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>salmon red with an orange center. Style is orange with seven to eight white stigma lobes, bright purple filaments incurving to surround the pistil. Flower is larger than a standard <em>R. gaertneri</em>.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Orange'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-158</td>
<td>Paradise Distributors from Australia</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>pale orange pink to pale pinkish rose. Style is a pale pinkish rose with four small white stigma lobes and very pale rhodamine filaments. Flowers are a similar size to <em>R. rosea</em>.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20
Name: 'Orion'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-160
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: quick to open and a soft pink hue with narrow rounded petals (description by Rainbow Gardens). PKM described Orion as a dark red with yellow anthers, cream-colored stigma lobes. There appears to be a controversy regarding the actual description of 'Orion'.

Description/Comments: PKM described Orion as being a R. × graeseri type. There appears to be a controversy regarding the actual description of 'Orion'.

Name: 'Ostergruss'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-161
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: scarlet rose, larger than a R. rosea.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are also larger than a R. rosea. Description is the same as 'Frühlingszauber'. 'Ostergruss' means Easter Greetings.

Name: 'Ottawa Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-162
Hybridizer: Frank Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pinkish-purple flower.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Paleface'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-163
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Martin/Chapmeuger 1971: Cacti and their Cultivation; Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Passion Pink'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-166
Hybridizer: Leo Kihm from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: according to Kihm, the same as 'Shocking Pink'.

Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Pawnee Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-167
Hybridizer: Frank Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of seedling 7325A x seedling 7447B
Flower color: pink
Flower description: buds at 1 cm are a bright pink, more intense than the similar cultivar 'Gemini'. 1.5 cm buds exhibit sharply pointed tips. Flowers are medium in width. Petals are medium to broad in width with bases (macules) a very light blue violet (RHS 69D). Color change between petal zones is very diffuse and subtle. A large marginal zone is blue pink to light blue pink (RHS 73B - RHS 73C). Short to medium length stamens display pink or purple filaments. Stigma is white. Pod is green. Blooming period is mid-season with a medium to long duration.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are light to medium green. Margins less prone to developing red margins. Second order phylloclades are short and narrow. Pawnee Spirit has a weak tendency to form a wing on some phylloclades. These are small to very small with sparse bristling at the axils. Growth habit is horizontal becoming pendulous.

Name: 'Parnell'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-165 from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: narrow pointed tepals that are orange pink near the tips, very light pink toward the throat, almost whitish mixed with some orange pink; very unusual coloration and very free flowering. Flower is normal R. gaertneri in size.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are normal to larger than R. gaertneri. This is often an off-season bloomer, especially when grafted.

Name: 'Pamela'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-164
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: tepals are a delicate lilac pink with a lighter almost white midstripe.

Description/Comments: the phylloclades appear smaller than R. gaertneri.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21
with age.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Pedca Beauty' \(\rightarrow\) 'Apple Blossom'
Description/Comments: Pawnee Spirit, while similar to the cultivar Gemini, differs in having larger bud and flower size, and more intense flower coloration (RHS 73B-73C as compared to Gemini's RHS 73C-73D). Pawnee Spirit is not as prone to red phylloclade margins.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pegasus'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-168
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: rich, mauve tinted pink flowers are mid-size between \(R. \ gaertneri\) and \(R. \ rosea\).
Description/Comments: phylloclades are mid-size between \(R. \ gaertneri\) and \(R. \ rosea\).
Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:100; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Persian Rose'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-169
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: \(R. \ rosea \times R. \times \ graeseri\)
Flower color: red
Flower description: mailbox red. The style is magenta with six white stigma lobes. Filaments are bright magenta. Flower size is larger than \(R. \ gaertneri\).
Description/Comments: phylloclade size are larger than \(R. \ rosea\).
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Peter Pan'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-170
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange-red with very short red filaments. The style is red with five to six white stigma lobes. Johnson Cactus Garden described the flowers as tubular and brilliant violet crimson. According to Edwin Hoare, this is a poor grower with an unusual filament arrangement giving the flower an eye-like appearance.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small, similar to \(R. \times \ graeseri\). Johnson Cactus Garden described the flowers as tubular and brilliant violet-crimson. According to Edwin Hoare, this is a poor grower.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Phoenix'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-172
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are a light pink on the inside with a magenta-tinted throat and darker mauve-pink back. Flower is small, with short overlapping petals and a funnel shape. Buds are a mauve pink. 6 lobed stigma is white. Mature buds are bright mauve pink and sharply tipped.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pillar Box'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-173
Hybridizer: Betty Winton/Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: buds are dark red. Flower is cinnabar red, funnel to star-shaped. The style is dark red with six long white stigma lobes. The filaments are yellowish orange with pale mauve-red tips.
Description/Comments: the ends of phylloclades have long brownish bristly hairs. This is a \(R. \times \ graeseri\) type.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Picasso'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-273
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Petite'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-171
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: \(R. \ rosea \times R. \times \ graeseri\)
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale magenta with paler margin and magenta-pink midstripe. The style is bright magenta with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are bright magenta, paler near the tips. Flower size is smaller than \(R. \ gaertneri\).
Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than \(R. \ rosea\), but smaller than \(R. \ gaertneri\).
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Pink'
\(\rightarrow\) 'St. Michael'
Reference: n/a
Name: 'Pink Fire'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-174
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: funnel to star shaped, pale carmine violet with darker throat. The style is pale carmine violet with four thin, white stigma lobes. Filaments are carmine violet. Flower size is standard to smaller than R. gaertneri.
Description/Comments: This is a commercially available Rhipsalidopsis hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pink Lady'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-175
Hybridizer: June Hollier from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pink lilac.
Description/Comments: segments are larger than R. rosea.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Pink Perfection'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-176
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: satiny pink with a darker midstripe. The throat is pale pink to magenta pink. The style is magenta pink with four white stigma lobes. Filaments are magenta pink with creamy-colored pollen. Flowers are larger than R. rosea.
Description/Comments: segments are larger than R. rosea. Flowers, phylloclades and growth habit similar to 'China Maid'. The similarity to 'China Maid' is such that consideration for renaming should be considered.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Pink Pixie'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-177
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: funnel-form, half open with pale fuchsia-pink tepals, darker at the base. The style is pale pink with five white stigma lobes and violet-red filaments.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Pink Star'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-178
Hybridizer: Jack Lawrie from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery
Flower color: pink
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Pontiac'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-185
Hybridizer: Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Flower color: red
Flower description: star-shaped, cinnabar red with an orange-red midstripe and yellowish-orange throat. The style is cinnabar red with six to seven white stigma lobes surrounded by orange-red filaments that are more reddish, even violet toward the tips. Flower is R. gaertneri in size or even larger.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are R. gaertneri in size.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Prairy Rose' → 'Prairy Rosea'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Prairy Rosea'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-186
Hybridizer: Jack Lawrie from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: star-shaped, pale carmine red with a pale red-violet style and five white stigma lobes. Filaments are a dark red violet. Flowers are standard R. gaertneri size.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are standard R. gaertneri size. Also known as 'Prairie Rose'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Purple Fire'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-187
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pinkish purple.
Description/Comments: This is a commercially available Rhipsalidopsis hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and
Name: 'Purple Pride'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-188
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: flowers display narrowish, acutely pointed, overlapping petals. Colour is a bright, soft mauve pink, darker on the margins and tip, suffusing lighter pink toward the center. The creamy white stigma has six lobes. In a Johan de Vries advertisement photo, Purple Pride appeared similar to 'Evita' with the exceptions Evita's flowers were a slightly darker pink with narrower petals. Blooms also appeared more star-shaped. Purple Pride buds are hot fuchsia pink and sharply pointed.
Description/Comments: burgundy edged phylloclades lack apical bristles. Similar in size or slightly smaller than R. gaertneri. In the Johan de Vries advertisement photo, Purple Pride phylloclades were similar to 'Evita phylloclades, but not as notched.

Name: 'Quittlinga'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-189
Hybridizer: August Bebel from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: uniquely colored flowers have tricolored tepals. Margins are pink carmine, centers are red carmine becoming yellowish orange toward the throats. Flower is smaller than R. gaertneri. In the Johan de Vries advertisement photo, Purple Pride phylloclades were similar to 'Evita phylloclades, but not as notched.

Name: 'Rainbow'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-191
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Name proposed by: California Epi Center
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: tepals are fuchsia colored with a darker midstripe, especially toward the tips. Flower is R. rosea in size.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than R. rosea. Probably a Johnson hybrid.

Name: 'Rainbow Dwarf'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-190
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: tepals are tricolored red with orange at the base and edged a mauve color as in 'Scarborough'. Noted as a good grower. Phylloclades tipped with conspicuous brown bristles. Flowers and phylloclades standard R. gaertneri size.
Description/Comments: noted as a good grower. Phylloclades tipped with conspicuous brown bristles. Flowers and phylloclades standard R. gaertneri size.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Ralfs Regenbogen'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-192 from Germany
Name proposed by: Jochen Bockemühl
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright pinkish purple with brilliant orange-red centre stripe and orange-red basal tepals. Flowers are 5–7 cm in width.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ramona'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-193
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Red Coat'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-194
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Red Dish'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-2021-002
Registrant: Jan Kooiman
Hybridizer: Jan Kooiman from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: JK 2
Pollination date: 1991
Name proposed by: Jan Kooiman in 2021
Group: ROSE, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* x *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri*

**Flower color:** red, stamen red, style white. Flower color is not temperature sensitive.

**Flower form:** petals ovoid not recurved

**Flower size:** length 4 cm, width 6 cm

**Flower description:** deep red in color and saucer-shaped. Petals have rounded apexes, unique to *Rhipsalidopsis*.

**Fruit:** red with edges

**Phylloclades:** length 5 cm, width 0.7 cm

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Red Elephant'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-195 from USA

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** star-shaped flower is orange red, darker on the exterior. The style is orange red with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are silvery and wind clock-wise around the style.

**Description/Comments:** imported by Andrew Dominic Savio from the USA. Fast growing and compact. This is a *R. × graeseri* type. Plant may have had another earlier name.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

**Name:** 'Red Fingers'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-196

**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

**Parentage:** *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri* with large red flowers

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** deep orange red, style is also deep orange red with 5 long white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep orange red with red-violet tips. Flowers are larger than *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

**Name:** 'Red Fire'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-262

**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark

**Group:** GRAE

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Description/Comments:** This is a commercially available *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.

**Reference:** commercial entry

**Name:** 'Red Giant' → 'Gaertneri Giant'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Red Glory'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-197

**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

**Parentage:** *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri* with large red flowers

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** carmine red with a red to red-violet style and 4 white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale red violet incurving to surround the pistil. Flower is larger than *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are larger than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

**Name:** 'Red Pride'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-198

**Hybridizer:** J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** orange red with a bluish hue. Narrow, sharply tipped petals are overlapping. Stigma is creamy white with 7 lobes. Form and size similar to *R. gaertneri*. Buds are bright fuchsia red.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are longish with 4-5 shallow areole notches along each margin. Margins carry a burgundy pencil line edging. Phylloclade size similar to *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22. Commercial entry

**Name:** 'Red Riding Hood'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-199

**Hybridizer:** Andrew Savio from Australia

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** pale orange to orange red at the tips, with deep orange-red reverses. The style is orange red with long, pale orange-white stigma lobes with incurving, pale orange filaments tinged with white. Flowers are larger than *R. gaertneri*.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are larger than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22
Name: 'Red Robe'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-200
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Red Spider'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-201
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: R. rosea x R. × graeseri
Flower color: red
Flower description: red violet with carmine-red tips. Inner tepals are extremely narrow and some are rounded like the filaments giving a spidery appearance. Outer tepals are more normal. The style is carmine red with four white stigma lobes. Filaments are reddish violet and distorted. Flower is similar in size to R. rosea.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than R. rosea.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Red Spread Wings'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-2021-003
Registrant: Jan Kooiman
Hybridizer: Jan Kooiman from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: JK 4
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Jan Kooiman in 2021
Group: ROSE, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of Rhipsalidopsis rosea x Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri
Flower color: red, stamen red, style white. Flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm, width 5 cm
Flower description: bright red bloom, with widely spread petals.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: length 7 cm, width 1 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Regina'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-202
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
Parentage: R. rosea x R. × graeseri
Flower color: purple
Flower description: same parentage as 'Red Spider' above. Flower is red violet with carmine-red tips. The style is red violet with five long white recurved stigma lobes. Filaments are violet red. Flower is larger than R. rosea.

Description/Comments: same parentage as 'Red Spider' above. Phylloclades are smaller than R. gaertneri.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Rio'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-203
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Parentage: R. gaertneri (4n) x 'Evita' (2n)
Flower color: red
Flower description: vivid orange red, RHS 45A to RHS 46A. Blooms last 10–14 days.
Description/Comments: plant is a triploid and therefore sterile. 'Rio' will be a 3n plant, which could affect fertility.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Roermond's Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-204
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lilac. Flower is larger than R. gaertneri (7 cm diameter).
Description/Comments: said to be created with irritation pollination with an Epicactus. This intergeneric hybrid has yet to be scientifically verified.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Romy'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-205
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: star shaped flowers display narrow, acutely tipped, bright salmon red petals. Buds are a bright reddish pink, sharply pointed.
Description/Comments: lightly scalloped, broad phylloclades can exhibit curled, cupped margins. Phylloclades appear less inclined to develop burgundy margins.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Rood'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-206
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Reference: Meier 1995: 22
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Reference</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Rosaline'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-207</td>
<td>Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>Meier 1995: 20</td>
<td>tepals are bicolored, edged pink carmine. The throat and midstripe are yellowish. Anthers and style are yellowish with white stigma lobes.</td>
<td>Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:100; Meier 1995: 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rose Blush'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-208</td>
<td>William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia</td>
<td>R. rosea x R. × graeseri</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>Meier 1995: 22</td>
<td>carmine with a deep carmine centerline on the reverse side of the tepals. The style is a deep carmine with four to five white stigma lobes, filaments are carmine, paler near the tips. The flower is R. rosea in size.</td>
<td>segments smaller than R. gaertneri</td>
<td>Meier 1995: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rosea II'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-209</td>
<td>Marga Leue from Germany</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>Meier 1995: 22</td>
<td>rose red, larger than R. rosea. Segments are also larger than R. rosea.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Meier 1995: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rosita'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-210</td>
<td>William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia</td>
<td>R. rosea x R. × graeseri with large red flowers</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>Meier 1995: 22</td>
<td>pale red violet with a red-violet center and midstripe. The style is a deep red violet with five white stigma lobes, filaments are deep red violet. The flower is similar in size to R. rosea.</td>
<td>the segments are smaller than R. gaertneri</td>
<td>Meier 1995: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Ruby Gem'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-213</td>
<td>William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia</td>
<td>R. rosea x R. × graeseri with large red flowers</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>Meier 1995: 22</td>
<td>buds are a ruby red to deep carmine rose, opening deep rose to ruby red with a matt surface on the face of the tepals, reverse is shiny. The style is a deep rose red with a six long white stigma lobes, filaments are deep rose-red with paler magenta-pink tips. Flower size is as R. rosea.</td>
<td>segments larger than R. rosea</td>
<td>Meier 1995: 22–23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rudis Regenbogen'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-214 from Germany</td>
<td>Jochen Bockemühl</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>the magenta-red petals show traces of yellow. Flower slightly larger than ‘Ralfs Regenbogen’. Flowers (5–) 6 cm.</td>
<td>discovered in Herrenhausen Botanical Garden, Hannover, Germany. Listed there as Hatiora graeseri number 2, 2004.</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sagita'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-215</td>
<td>J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands</td>
<td>GRAE</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>Meier 1995: 22</td>
<td>pale red violet with a red-violet center and midstripe. The style is a deep red violet with five white stigma lobes, filaments are deep red violet. The Flower is similar in size to R. rosea.</td>
<td>the segments are smaller than R. gaertneri</td>
<td>Meier 1995: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Rosy Morn'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-211</td>
<td>Des Ellery from Australia</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>Meier 1995: 22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Roxanne'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-212</td>
<td>Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from Australia</td>
<td>R. rosea x R. × graeseri with large red flowers</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>Meier 1995: 22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Flower description:** petals are a rich orange red. Buds are the same color.

**Reference:** commercial entry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Salmon Queen'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-216</td>
<td>J. de Vries Potplantcultures b.v.</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>exhibit long, overlapping, sharply tipped, mauve-pink petals. Stigma is creamy white, multi-lobed. Dark fuchsia-pink buds are sharply pointed.</td>
<td>broad phylloclades have burgundy colored, lightly scalloped margins. This name may prove a confusing conflict with the B.L. Cobia Schlumbergera hybrid cultivar 'Savannah'.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Savannah'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-217</td>
<td>I. de Vries Potplantcultures b.v.</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td>likely an Alfred Gräser plant. Tepals are a dark fuchsia with red midstripe as with 'Rainbow'.</td>
<td>likely an Alfred Gräser plant. Epiphytic Plant Study Group, Great Britain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Scarborough'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-218</td>
<td>California Epi Center from USA</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>deep vermilion, tepals are rose on the reverse, scarlet on the face with pale yellow-orange throats. The style is scarlet with seven open whitish stigma lobes. Filaments are incurved, orange at the base, pale magenta pink at the middle, whitish at the tips. Flower are R. gaertneri in form and size.</td>
<td>segments are larger than R. rosea.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Scarlet'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-220</td>
<td>California Epi Center from USA</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>segments are R. gaertneri in form and size.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Scarlet Triumph'</td>
<td></td>
<td>Des Ellery from Australia</td>
<td></td>
<td>red</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Scarlet(t) O'Hara'</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Scarlet(t) O'Hara'</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Selata'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-222</td>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>red to carmine. Flower is R. rosea in size.</td>
<td>segments the same size or slightly larger than R. rosea.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sherie'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-223</td>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>R. rosea x R. × graeseri</td>
<td>large red flowers</td>
<td>segments are larger than R. rosea.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Shocking Pink'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-224</td>
<td>Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>pink</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Scorpius'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-221</td>
<td>CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

© Copyright Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper & Dorsch 2020–2022. All rights reserved.
**Flower description**: a striking flower color, strongly bluish-pink, almost a fuchsia. Flower is like *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments**: phylloclades smaller than *R. gaertneri*.


---

Name: ‘Showstopper’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-225
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Parentage: ‘Leo’ x ‘Picasso’
Flower color: orange
Flower description: light salmon orange suffusing lighter toward the centre. Backs of petals darker than the fronts. Style has 5–6 creamy white stigma lobes.
Reference: n/a

---

Name: ‘Sioux Spiriti’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-266
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Reference: n/a

---

Name: ‘Sissi’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-226
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light pure pink with a faint mauve tint and a light silvery-white central stripe. Striking.
Reference: n/a

---

Name: ‘Snow Wall’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-2021-005
Registrant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: PG2107
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2019
Group: GRAE, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of white cultivar x self
Flower color: white, stamen white, style white. Flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm, width 7 cm
Flower description: pure white. Large display of flowers that also occur on stems in the middle.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: length 4 cm, width 2.5 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: ‘Soft Touch’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-227
Hybridizer: William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

---

**Flower color**: pink
**Flower description**: pale pink with a deeper pink midstripe and deep pink to magenta-pink throat. The style is magenta with five white stigma lobes and magenta filaments. Flower size is similar to *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments**: segment size is similar to *R. rosea*.

Reference: Meier 1995: 23

---

Name: ‘Spectrum’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-228
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

---

Name: ‘Spring Beauty’ → *R. rosea*
Description/Comments: See *R. rosea*
Reference: n/a

---

Name: ‘Spring Dazzler’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-229
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: named in Great Britain. Flower is orange with red. Flower size is similar to *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: named in Great Britain. Segments are larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

---

Name: ‘Spring Glory’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-230
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

---

Name: ‘Spring Highlight’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-231
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

---

Name: ‘Spring Princess’
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-232
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Description/Comments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Spring Song'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-233</td>
<td>Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from Australia</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>pale rhodamine, with paler margin, rhodamine throat, style is pale magenta pink with four to five white stigma lobes. Filaments are rhodamine. Flower size is smaller than <em>R. rosea</em>.</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>segment size is smaller than <em>R. rosea</em>. According to Phil A. Knight in the Ballarat Cacti and Succulent Society Journal (1970s), this was listed as one of the cultivars in Johannes Nicolai’s collection in Dresden, Germany that survived WW II.</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>star-shaped, orange red with an orange-red style, 7 white stigma lobes. Filaments are red violet, paler toward the tips.</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>originally named 'Orange-red'. Reference: Meier 1995: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'St. Michael'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-235</td>
<td>Andrew Savio from Australia</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>pale rhodamine with a pale rhodamine style, six white stigma lobes and rhodamine filaments. Flower size is similar to <em>R. gaertneri</em>.</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>segment size is similar to <em>R. gaertneri</em>. Originally sold by Andrew Savio as 'Pink'.</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>unusual flower having dark violet-red tepals with a violet-red midstripe. Style is red with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are violet red. Flower is very similar to <em>R. rosea</em> in size and form.</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than <em>R. rosea</em> but smaller than <em>R. gaertneri</em>.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Starlight'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-237</td>
<td>Reg Norton from Australia</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>unusual flower having dark violet-red tepals with a violet-red midstripe. Style is red with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are violet red. Flower is very similar to <em>R. rosea</em> in size and form.</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>the star-shaped flower is lavender pink to pale violet pink with a lavender style and four white stigma lobes. Filaments are shiny red violet. Flower size is similar to and/or slightly smaller than <em>R. gaertneri</em>.</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>obtained from her by Des Ellery. This may have been imported from the USA and renamed.</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>Description/Comments: obtained from her by Des Ellery. This may have been imported from the USA and renamed. Reference: Meier 1995: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sunburst'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-238</td>
<td>Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from Australia</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>star-shaped, orange red with an orange-red style, 7 white stigma lobes. Filaments are red violet, paler toward the tips.</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>star-shaped, orange red with an orange-red style, 7 white stigma lobes. Filaments are red violet, paler toward the tips.</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>star-shaped, orange red with an orange-red style, 7 white stigma lobes. Filaments are red violet, paler toward the tips.</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>Description/Comments: originally named 'Orange-red'. Reference: Meier 1995: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sundiial'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-239</td>
<td>Johnson Cactus Gardens/Leo Kihm from USA</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>tepals are tricolored, margins and tips are light fuchsia. The midstripe is darker fuchsia, yellowish and orange at the base.</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>tepals are tricolored, margins and tips are light fuchsia. The midstripe is darker fuchsia, yellowish and orange at the base.</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>the star-shaped flower is lavender pink to pale violet pink with a lavender style and four white stigma lobes. Filaments are shiny red violet. Flower size is similar to and/or slightly smaller than <em>R. gaertneri</em>.</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>Description/Comments: this is a <em>R. × graeseri</em> type. Reference: Meier 1995: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sunny Day'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-275</td>
<td>Lucia Gorniak</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>orange, stamen yellow, style white</td>
<td>orange, stamen yellow, style white</td>
<td>orange, stamen yellow, style white</td>
<td>orange, stamen yellow, style white</td>
<td>orange, stamen yellow, style white</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>orange, stamen yellow, style white</td>
<td>orange, stamen yellow, style white</td>
<td>orange, stamen yellow, style white</td>
<td>Reference: Meier 1995: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sunset Gold'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-240</td>
<td>Reg Norton from Australia</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>the star-shaped flower is lavender pink to pale violet pink with a lavender style and four white stigma lobes. Filaments are shiny red violet. Flower size is similar to and/or slightly smaller than <em>R. gaertneri</em>.</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>the star-shaped flower is lavender pink to pale violet pink with a lavender style and four white stigma lobes. Filaments are shiny red violet. Flower size is similar to and/or slightly smaller than <em>R. gaertneri</em>.</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>the star-shaped flower is lavender pink to pale violet pink with a lavender style and four white stigma lobes. Filaments are shiny red violet. Flower size is similar to and/or slightly smaller than <em>R. gaertneri</em>.</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>Description/Comments: obtained from her by Des Ellery. This may have been imported from the USA and renamed. Reference: Meier 1995: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Superbiens'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-241</td>
<td>Betty Winton from Australia</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>the star-shaped flower is lavender pink to pale violet pink with a lavender style and four white stigma lobes. Filaments are shiny red violet. Flower size is similar to and/or slightly smaller than <em>R. gaertneri</em>.</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>the star-shaped flower is lavender pink to pale violet pink with a lavender style and four white stigma lobes. Filaments are shiny red violet. Flower size is similar to and/or slightly smaller than <em>R. gaertneri</em>.</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>the star-shaped flower is lavender pink to pale violet pink with a lavender style and four white stigma lobes. Filaments are shiny red violet. Flower size is similar to and/or slightly smaller than <em>R. gaertneri</em>.</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>Description/Comments: obtained from her by Des Ellery. This may have been imported from the USA and renamed. Reference: Meier 1995: 23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reference: Meier 1995: 23
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Register number</th>
<th>Hybridizer</th>
<th>Parentage</th>
<th>Flower color</th>
<th>Flower description</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>'Supernova'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-2021-006</td>
<td>Ruud Tropper from Netherlands</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>waiting for hybridizer input.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Sutter's Gold'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-242</td>
<td>Johnson Cactus Gardens or California Epi Center from USA</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>tepals are mostly bicolored golden orange with a red midstripe, which is more prominent at the tip. Sometimes it is golden orange. Flower size is similar to and/ or smaller than R. gaertneri.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Taurus'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-243</td>
<td>CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>light red.</td>
<td>PBR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Therese'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-244</td>
<td>Frank Süpplie from Netherlands</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>orange</td>
<td>orange, smaller than R. rosea.</td>
<td>Meier 1995: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Think Pink'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-245</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>purple</td>
<td>buds and flowers are dark purple.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>'Thor Abigail'</td>
<td>SRL-Rhi-XXXX-246</td>
<td>Thoruplund from Denmark</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>red</td>
<td>buds and flowers are rose color.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Description/Comments

- **'Thor Alina'**: medium carmine red.
- **'Thor Anett'**: very large, wide open red and orange flowers.
- **'Thor Anne'**: medium carmine red.
- **'Thor Erica'**: buds and flower are dark purple.
- **'Thor Everly'**: flowers are rose color.
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are large, light green like 'Abigail'.
**Reference:** commercial entry

**Name:** 'Thor Hope'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-252
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark
**Group:** GRAE
**Parentage:** unknown
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** buds and flowers are a lilac-pink hue with narrow, acutely pointed petals. Reported to be available in a darker and a lighter form. Stigma is encased among the stamens.
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is compact and plant reported to be hardier than most *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars.
**Reference:** commercial entry

**Name:** 'Thor Ina'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-253
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark
**Parentage:** unknown
**Flower color:** red
**Flower description:** also known incorrectly as 'Thorina'.
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Thor New Hybrid'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-254
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark
**Group:** GRAE
**Parentage:** unknown
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** medium pink, darker toward the base. Phylloclades are medium sized, light green.
**Reference:** commercial entry

**Name:** 'Thor Siff'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-255
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** light mauve pink.
**Reference:** PBR

**Name:** 'Thor Sirius'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-256
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark
**Group:** GRAE
**Parentage:** unknown
**Flower color:** white
**Flower description:** buds and flower are white.
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are small to medium sized and medium green in color.
**Reference:** commercial entry

**Name:** 'Thorina' → 'Thor Ina'
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Tinkabelle'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-257
**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
**Parentage:** unknown
**Flower color:** purple
**Flower description:** the inside of the petals are a light pink, darker toward the margins with the back of petals darker. Buds are a dark mauve-pink.
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are noticeably notched with burgundy margins.
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Tricky Pink'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-258
**Hybridizer:** J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
**Parentage:** unknown
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** the inside of the petals are a light pink, darker toward the margins with the back of petals darker. Buds are a dark mauve-pink.
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are noticeably notched with burgundy margins.
**Reference:** PBR

**Name:** 'True Love'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-259
**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia
**Parentage:** unknown
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** tepals are a delicate, pale mauvish pink with a pale-mauve pink style and five white stigma lobes. The filaments are bright violet, incurving at the top to surround the pistil. Flower size are similar to *R. rosea*.
**Description/Comments:** segment size are similar to *R. rosea*.
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Tucana'
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-260
**Hybridizer:** J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
**Group:** GRAE
**Parentage:** unknown
**Flower color:** pink
**Flower description:** petals are a rich pink along the margins. Center stripe is yellow at the base suffusing to orange. Lower petals have a broader
orange suffusion. Buds are a bright red.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Twinkle Star'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-2021-007
Registrant: Jan Kooiman
Hybridizer: Jan Kooiman from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: JK 8
Pollination date: 1991
Name proposed by: Jan Kooiman in 2021
Group: ROSE, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri x Rhipsalidopsis rosea

Flower color: red, stamen white, style white
Flower form: petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm, width 3 cm
Flower description: trumpet-shaped, red with light purple stripes. Diameter is smaller than the length of the flower.

Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: length 4 cm, width 0.8 cm
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Victoria'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-261
Hybridizer: Everson & Williams from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: 7.6 cm wide flower in shades of lavender and brick red and is larger than the one of R. gaertneri.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are narrowish, many being 3-angled. Phylloclades are smaller than R. gaertneri.


Name: 'White Fire'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-274
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: white

Description/Comments: This is a commercially available Rhipsalidopsis hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.

Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Vista Delight'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-271
Hybridizer: Hybridizer unknown from USA
Group: ROSE

Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: raspberry red to reddish-purple hue. Petal tips have a pointed apex. Stigma has 5 prominent cream-coloured lobes held well above the yellow anthers. Flower size ranges from normal to that of a large R. rosea blossom.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are shiny green. Phyllocaede size is similar to a small R. gaertneri phyllocaede. Hybridizer may be Johnson from the USA.

Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 93/94: 9; Meier, 1995: 24

Name: 'Vista Delight'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-271
Hybridizer: Hybridizer unknown from USA
Group: ROSE

Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: raspberry red to reddish-purple hue. Petal tips have a pointed apex. Stigma has 5 prominent cream-coloured lobes held well above the yellow anthers. Flower size ranges from normal to that of a large R. rosea blossom.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are shiny green. Phyllocaede size is similar to a small R. gaertneri phyllocaede. Hybridizer may be Johnson from the USA.

Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 93/94: 9; Meier, 1995: 24